

Consolidated Bibliography of Handbook of Ancient Afro-Eurasian Economies. Volume III : Frontier-Zone Processes and Transimperial Exchange

INTRODUCTION (SITTA VON REDEN):

- Kidd, F. and S. Stark 2019. “Urbanism in antique Sogdiana.” In C. Baumer and N. Novák (eds.), *Urban cultures of Central Asia from the Bronze Age to the Karakhanids*, 163–183. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Pearson, M. N. 2003. *The Indian Ocean*. London: Routledge.
- Ray, H. P. 2021. “Introduction: Anchoring the coast.” In H. P. Ray (ed.), *The archaeology of knowledge traditions of the Indian Ocean worlds*, 169–174. Abingdon: Routledge.
- Ristvet, L. 2018. “Negotiation, violence, and resistance: Urartu’s frontiers in the Iron Age Caucasus.” In B. S. Düring and T. D. Stek (eds.), *The archaeology of imperial landscapes: A comparative study of empires in the ancient Near East and Mediterranean world*, 175–205. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Sahadeo, J. 2011. “The accidental traders: Marginalization and opportunity from the southern republics to late Soviet Moscow”. *Central Asian Survey* 30.3–4, 521–40.
- Schröder, P. 2018. “The economics of translocality – epistemographic observations from fieldwork in(-between) Russia, China, and Kyrgyzstan.” In M. Stephan-Emmrich and P. Schröder (eds.) *Mobilities, boundaries, and travelling ideas: Rethinking translocality beyond Central Asia and the Caucasus*, 263–288. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Stek, T. D. and B. S. Düring 2018. “Towards a patchwork perspective on ancient empires.” In B. S. Düring, and T. D. Stek (eds.), *The archaeology of imperial landscapes: A comparative study of empires in the ancient Near East and Mediterranean world*, 351–362. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

PART I:

CHAPTER 1 (SITTA VON REDEN): BEYOND THE SILK ROAD: TOWARD ALTERNATIVE MODELS OF TRANSIMPERIAL EXCHANGE

- Adams, C. 2007. *Land transport in Roman Egypt: A study of the economics and administration in a Roman province*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Alcock, S. E. 1993. *Graecia Capta: The landscapes of Roman Greece*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Alcock, S. E., J. Bodel, and R. J. A. Talbert, eds. 2012. *Highways, byways, and road systems in the pre-modern world*. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Alconini, S. 2016. *Southeast Inka frontiers: Boundaries and interactions*. Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida.
- Assmann, J. 2018. *Achsenzeit: Eine Archäologie der Moderne*. Munich: Beck.
- Bauer, A. 2016 “Provincializing the littoral in Indian Ocean heritage: Coastal connections and interior contexts in the southern Deccan.” In K. Vatsyayana and H. P. Ray (eds.), *Bridging the gulf: Maritime heritage of the western Indian Ocean*, 101–119. Manohar: India International Center.
- Beaule, C. D., ed. 2017. *Modelling cross-cultural interaction in ancient borderlands*. Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida.
- Benjamin, C. 2018. *Empires of Eurasia. The first Silk Roads era, 100 BCE–250 CE*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

- Bentley, J. H. 1993. *Old World encounters: Cross-cultural contacts and exchanges in pre-modern times*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Bergman, F. 1939. *Archaeological researches in Sinkiang: Especially the Lop-Nor region*. Stockholm: Bokförlags Aktiebolaget Thule.
- Berta, M. and F. Frassoldati. 2019. “New urbanisation and ‘go west’ policies.” In M. Bonino, F. Governa, and M. P. Repellino (eds.), *The city after Chinese new towns: Spaces and imaginaries from contemporary urban China*, 78–90. Basel: Birkhäuser.
- Biarnès, P. 2008. *La Route de la Soie: Une histoire géopolitique*. Paris: Ellipses.
- Boozer, A. L. 2018. “The archaeology of imperial borderlands: A view from Roman Egypt and Sudan.” In Düring and Stek (2018), 206–239.
- Brennecke, D. 1986. *Sven Hedin: Mit Selbstzeugnissen und Bilddokumenten*. Hamburg: Rowolt.
- Briant, P. 2002. *From Cyrus to Alexander: A history of the Persian Empire*. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns.
- . 2012. “From the Indus to the Mediterranean: The administrative organization and logistics of the great roads of the Achaemenid Empire.” In Alcock, Bodel, and Talbert (2012), 185–201.
- Brosseder, U. 2015. “Complexity of interaction and exchange in Late Iron Age Eurasia.” In J. Bemmann and M. Schmauder (eds.), *Complexity and interaction along the Eurasian steppe zone in the first millennium CE*, 199–333. Bonn: Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms Universität.
- Brown, P. 2018. “Charismatic goods: Commerce, diplomacy, and cultural contacts along the Silk Road in Late Antiquity.” In N. di Cosmo and M. Maas (eds.), *Empires and exchanges in Eurasian Late Antiquity: Rome, China, Iran, and the Steppe, ca. 250–750*, 96–107. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Brughmans, T. 2010. “Connecting the dots: Towards archaeological network analysis.” *Oxford Journal of Archaeology* 29.3, 277–303.
- Cameron, H. 2019. *Making Mesopotamia: Geography and empire in a Romano-Iranian borderland*. Leiden: Brill.
- Chaniotis, A. 2018. *Age of conquest: The Greek world from Alexander to Hadrian*. London: Profile Books.
- Chase-Dunn, C. and T. D. Hall. 1997. *Rise and demise: Comparing world systems*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Chin, T. T. 2010. “Defamiliarizing the foreigner: Sima Qian’s ethnography and Han-Xiongnu marriage diplomacy.” *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 70.2, 311–354.
- . 2013. “The invention of the Silk Road, 1877.” *Critical Inquiry* 40.1, 184–219.
- . 2014. *Savage exchange: Han imperialism, Chinese literary style, and the economic imagination*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- . 2016. “What is imperial cosmopolitanism? Revisiting *Kosmopolites* and *Mundanus*.” In M. Lavan, R. E. Payne, and J. Weisweiler (eds.), *Cosmopolitanism and empire: Universal rulers, local elites, and cultural integration in the Ancient Near East and Mediterranean*, 129–152. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Christian, D. 2000. “Silk Roads or Steppe Roads? The Silk Roads in world history.” *Journal of World History* 11.1, 1–26.
- Colburn, H. P. 2013. “Connectivity and communication in the Achaemenid Empire.” *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 56, 29–52.
- Cooper, J. 2022. “Children of the desert. The indigenes of the Eastern Desert in the Pharaonic period and the longue durée.” In Cuvigny, H. (ed.), *Blemmyes. New documents and new perspectives. Including O. Blem. 1–107*. 5–40. Cairo: Institut Français d’Archéologie Orientale.
- Curtin, P. 1984. *Cross-cultural trade in world history*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

- Daryaei, T. 2020. “Arsacid economic activity on the Silk Road.” In Lerner and Shi (2020a), 215–222.
- Dean, R. 2015. “The location of Ptolemy’s Stone Tower: The case of Sulaiman Too in Osh.” *The Silk Road* 13, 75–83.
- . 2022. *The Stone Tower: Ptolemy, the Silk Road, and a 2,000-year-old riddle*. Sikanderpur: Penguin Random House.
- De Romanis, F. 2020. *The Indo-Roman pepper trade and the Muziris papyrus*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Di Cosmo, N. 2002. *Ancient China and its enemies: The rise of nomadic power in East Asian history*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- . 2009. “Han imperial frontiers: Toward an integrated approach.” *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 129.2, 199–214.
- . 2020. “The ‘birth’ of the Silk Road between ecological frontiers and military innovation.” In Lerner and Shi (2020a), 11–20.
- Di Cosmo, N. and M. Maas. 2018. “Introduction.” In N. di Cosmo and M. Maas (eds.), *Empires and exchanges in Eurasian Late Antiquity: Rome, China, Iran, and the Steppe, ca. 250–750*, 1–15. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Düring, B. S. and T. D. Stek, eds. 2018. *The archaeology of imperial landscapes: A comparative study of empires in the ancient Near East and Mediterranean world*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Evers, K. G. 2017. *Worlds apart trading together: The organisation of long-distance trade between Rome and India in antiquity*. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Fabian, L. 2021. “Beyond and yet in-between: The Caucasus and the Hellenistic *oikoumene*.” In M. Blömer, S. Riedel, M. J. Versluys, and E. Winter (eds.), *Common dwelling place of all the gods*, 357–397. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Feuer, B. 2016. *Boundaries, borders and frontiers in archaeology: A study of spatial relationships*. Jefferson, NC: McFarland and Company.
- Forêt, P. 2008. “Sven Hedin and the invention of climate change.” In I. Oldberg (ed.), “Sven Hedin and Eurasia: Knowledge, adventure and geopolitics. Proceedings of a symposium in Stockholm, 10 November 2007.” Special issue, *Östbulletinnen* 12.5, 29–34.
- Fowden, G. 1993. *Empire to commonwealth: Consequences of monotheism in Late Antiquity*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Frankopan, P. 2015. *The Silk Road: A new history of the world*. London: Bloomsbury.
- Gräbel, C. 2015. *Die Erforschung der Kolonien: Expedition und koloniale Wissenskultur deutscher Geographen, 1884–1919*. Bielefeld: Transcript.
- Graf, D. F. 1994. “The Persian royal road system.” In H. Sancisi-Weerdenburg, A. Kuhrt, and M. Cool Root (eds.), *Achaemenid history*. Vol. 8, 167–189. Leiden: Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten.
- . 2018. “The Silk Road between Syria and China.” In A. Wilson and A. Bowman (eds.), *Trade, commerce and the state in the Roman world*, 443–529. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Gregoratti, L. 2020a. “The need for a Third Space, geographical and political spaces at the periphery of the Parthian and Roman empires: Some preliminary remarks.” In I. B. Mæhle, P. B. Ravnå, and E. H. Seland (eds.), *Methods and models in ancient history: Essays in honor of Jørgen Christian Meyer*, 221–230. Athens: The Norwegian Institute at Athens.
- . 2020b. “Augustus and the Parthians.” In C. Pimentel, A. M. Lóio, R. Furtado, and N. S. Rodrigues (eds.), *Augustan papers: New approaches to the age of Augustus on the bimillennium of his death*. Vol. 1, 79–94. Hildesheim: Georg Holms.

- Haines, C. 2020. "Erasing the local, celebrating the local: Tracing contradictions of the Silk Road in Pakistan." In Lerner and Shi (2020a), 197–214.
- Hannerz, U. 2009. "Geocultural scenarios." In P. Hedström and B. Wittrock (eds.), *Frontiers of sociology*, 267–288. Leiden: Brill.
- Hansen, V. 2012. *The Silk Road: A new history*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- . 2017. *The Silk Road: A new history with documents*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Hauser, S. 2017 “ Isidor von Charax Σταθμοὶ Παρθικοί: Annäherung an den Autor, den Routenverlauf und die Bedeutung des Werkes.” In J. Wiesehöfer and S. Müller (eds.), *Parthika: Greek and Roman authors' views of the Arsacid Empire / Griechisch-römische Bilder des Arsakidenreiches*, 127–189. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Haynes, R. 2019. "Travel writing and the desert." In N. Das and T. Young (eds.), *The Cambridge history of travel writing*, 315–329. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Hedin, S. A. (1925) 2003. *My life as an explorer*. A. Huebsch (trans.). New York, NY: Kodansha.
- . 1905. *Lop Nor: Scientific results of a journey in Central Asia (1889–1902)*. Vol. 2. Stockholm: Kungl Boktryckeriet PA Norstedt & Soner.
- . 1940 *The wandering lake*. F. H. Lyon (trans.). London: George Routledge and Sons, Ltd.
- Henning, A. 2001. *Die Turmgräber von Palmyra: Eine lokale Bauform als Ausdruck kultureller Identität*. PhD diss., Universität zu Köln. Available online: <http://kups.ub.uni-koeln.de/id/eprint/1325>.
- Herrmann, A. 1910. *Die alten Seidenstraßen zwischen China und Syrien*. Berlin: Weidmannsche Buchhandlung.
- . 1915. "Die Seidenstraßen von China nach dem Römischen Reich." *Mitteilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 58, 472–488.
- . 1922. *Die Verkehrswwege zwischen China, Indien und Rom um 100 nach Chr. Geburt*. Leipzig: J. C. Hinrichs'sche Buchhandlung.
- . 1935. *Historical and commercial atlas of China*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Hitchner, R. B. 2012. "Roads, integration, connectivity, and economic performance in the Roman Empire." In Alcock, Bodel, and Talbert (2012), 222–234.
- Hodos, T. 2017. "Globalization: Some basics. An introduction to the Routledge handbook of archaeology and globalization." In Hodos, T. (ed.), *The Routledge handbook of archaeology and globalization*, 1–22. London: Routledge.
- Höllmann, T. O. 2022. *China und die Seidenstraße: Kultur und Geschichte von der frühen Kaiserzeit bis zur Gegenwart*. Munich: Beck.
- Honeychurch, W. 2014. "From steppe roads to Silk Roads: Inner Asian nomads and early interregional exchange." In R. Amitai and M. Biran (eds.), *Nomads as agents of cultural change: The Mongols and their Eurasian predecessors*, 50–87. Honolulu, HI: University of Hawaii Press.
- Hopkirk, P. 1980. *Foreign devils on the Silk Road: The search for the lost cities and treasures of Chinese Central Asia*. Amherst, MA: University of Massachusetts Press.
- Hordon, P. and N. Purcell. 2006. "The Mediterranean and the new thalassocracy." *American Historical Review* 111.3, 722–740.
- Ikle, F. W. 1968. "Sir Aurel Stein: A Victorian geographer in the tracks of Alexander." *Isis* 59.2, 144–155.
- Kidd, F. and S. Stark 2019. "Urbanism in antique Sogdiana." In C. Baumer and N. Novák (eds.), *Urban cultures of Central Asia from the Bronze Age to the Karakhanids*, 163–183. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Kish, G. 1984. *To the heart of Asia: The life of Sven Hedin*. Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan Press.

- Knutson, S. A. 2021. "Archaeology and the Silk-Road model." *World Archaeology* 52: 619–638.
- Kolb, A., ed. 2019. *Roman roads: New evidence – new perspectives*. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Kolb, A. and M. Speidel. 2017. "Imperial Rome and China: Communication and information transmission." In M. D. Elizalde and J. Wang (eds.), *China's development from a global perspective*, 28–56. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing.
- Korolkov, M. 2021. *The Imperial network in ancient China: The foundation of Sinitic empire in southern East Asia*. London: Routledge.
- Kosmin, P. 2017. "The politics of science: Eratosthenes' geography and Ptolemaic imperialism." *Orbis Terrarum* 15, 100–111.
- . 2014. *The land of the elephant kings: Space, territory, and ideology in the Seleucid Empire*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Kreutzmann, H. 2008. "Geographical research in Chinese Central Asia: Aims and ambitions of international explorers in the 19th and 20th centuries." *Die Erde* 138.4, 369–384.
- Lattimore, O. 1962. *Studies in frontier history: Collected papers 1928–1958*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Lerner, J. D. and Y. Shi, eds. 2020a. *Silk Roads: From local realities to global narratives*. Oxford: Oxbow Books.
- . 2020b. "Introduction." In Lerner and Shi (2020a), 1–10.
- Lewis, M. E. 2007. *The early Chinese empires: Qin and Han*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Liu, C., J.-F. Zhang, P. Jiao, and S. Mischke. 2016. "The Holocene history of Lop Nur and its palaeoclimate implications." *Quaternary Science Reviews* 148, 163–175.
- Marchand, S. L. 2009. *German orientalism in the age of empire: Religion, race, and scholarship*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Mertens, M. 2019. "Did Richthofen really coin 'The Silk Road?'" *The Silk Road* 17, 1–9.
- Meyer, K. E. and S. Blair Brysac. 1999. *Tournament of shadows: The Great Game and the race for empire in Central Asia*. Washington, D.C.: Counterpoint.
- Mischke, S., C. Zhang, C. Liu, J. Zhang, Z. Lai, and H. Long. 2019. "Landscape response to climate and human impact in western China during the Han dynasty." In L.-E. Yang, H.-R. Bork, X. Fang, and S. Mischke (eds.), *Socio-environmental dynamics along the historical Silk Road*, 45–66. Cham: Springer.
- Mishra, R. K. 2020. "The Silk Road: Historical perspectives and modern constructions." *Indian Historical Review* 47.1, 21–39.
- Mitchell, S. 1999. "The administration of Roman Asia from 133 BC to AD 250." In W. Eck (ed.), *Lokale Autonomie und römische Ordnungsmacht in den kaiserzeitlichen Provinzen vom 1. Bis 3. Jahrhundert*, 17–46. Munich: Oldenbourg.
- Morin, E. 2012. "Fraternity on the Silk Road: The relationship of Aurel Stein and Sven Hedin." In H. Wang (ed.), *Sir Aurel Stein: Colleagues and collections*, 1–5. London: British Museum Press.
- Neelis, J. 2011. *Early Buddhist transmission and trade networks: Mobility and exchange within and beyond the north-western borderlands of South Asia*. Leiden: Brill.
- . 2012. "Overland shortcuts for the transmission of Buddhism." In Alcock, Bodel, and Talbert (2012), 12–32.
- Osterhammel, J. 1987. "Forschungsreise und Kolonialprogramm: Ferdinand von Richthofen und die Erschließung Chinas im 19. Jahrhundert." *Archiv für Kulturgeschichte* 69, 150–197.
- . 2008. "Das Große Spiel in Zentralasien." In C. Trümpler (ed.), *Das Große Spiel: Archäologie und Politik zur Zeit des Kolonialismus (1860–1940)*, 147–153. Cologne: DuMont.

- . (2009) 2014 *The transformation of the world*. P. Camiller (trans.). Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press. Originally published as *Die Verwandlung der Welt*.
- Paprocki, M. 2019. *Roads in the deserts of Roman Egypt: Analysis, atlas, commentary*. Oxford: Oxbow Books.
- Parker, B. J. 2002. “At the edge of empire: Conceptualizing Assyria’s Anatolian frontier ca. 700 BC.” *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 21, 371–395.
- Parzinger, H. 2008. “The ‘Silk Roads’ concept reconsidered: About transfers, transportation and transcontinental interactions in prehistory.” *The Silk Road* 5.2, 7–15.
- Pearson, M. N. 2006 “Littoral society: The concept and the problem.” *Journal of World History* 117.4, 353–373.
- Piankov, I. 2015. “Maes Titianus, Ptolemy and the Stone Tower.” *The Silk Road* 13, 60–74.
- Pitts, M. and M. J. Versluys, eds. 2015. *Globalisation in the Roman world*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Ptak, R. 2007. *Die maritime Seidenstraße*. Munich: Beck.
- Qin, X., J. Liu, H. Jia, H. Lu, X. Xia, L. Zhou, G. Mu, Q. Xu, and Y. Jiao. 2011. “New evidence of agricultural activity and environmental change associated with the ancient Loulan kingdom, China, around 1500 years ago.” *Holocene* 22.1, 53–61.
- Raschke, M. G. 1978. “New studies in Roman commerce with the East.” In H. Temporini (ed.), *Aufstieg und Niedergang der römischen Welt*. Part 2, vol. 9.2, 604–1378. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Rezakhani, K. 2010. “The road that never was: The Silk Road and trans-Eurasian exchange.” *Comparative Studies of South Asia, Africa and the Middle East* 30.3, 420–443.
- Salomon, B. 2013. *Sven Hedin im Auftrag der chinesischen Zentralregierung: Die Seidenstraßenexpedition 1933–1935*. Diplomarbeit, Universität Wien.
- Sandner, G. and M. Rössler. 1994. “Geography and empire in Germany, 1871–1945.” In A. Godlewska and N. Smith (eds.), *Geography and empire*, 115–127. Cambridge, MA: Blackwell.
- Sartre, M. 2000. “Syria and Arabia.” In A. K. Bowman, P. Garnsey, and D. W. Rathbone (eds.), *The Cambridge Ancient History*. 2nd ed. Vol. 11, 636–663. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Schewardnadse, E. 1999. *Die neue Seidenstraße: Verkehrsweg ins 21. Jahrhundert*. Munich: Econ.
- Schmidt-Colinet, A., A. al-As‘ad, and W. al-As‘ad. 2016. “Palmyra, 30 years of Syro-German/Austrian archaeological research (Homs).” In Y. Kanjou and A. A. Tsuneki (eds.), *A history of Syria in one hundred sites*, 339–348. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Schulz, R. 2016. *Abenteuer der Ferne: Die großen Entdeckungsfahrten und das Weltwissen der Antike*. Stuttgart: Klett-Cotta.
- Schuol, M. 2017. “Isidor von Charax und die literarische Gattung der *stathmoi*.” In J. Wiesehöfer and S. Müller (eds.), *Parthika: Greek and Roman authors’ views of the Arsacid Empire / Griechisch-römische Bilder des Arsakidenreiches*, 71–87. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Seland, E. H. 2013. “Networks and social cohesion in ancient Indian Ocean trade: Geography, ethnicity, religion.” *Journal of Global History* 13, 373–393.
- Sellars, P. 2019. “Foreword.” In S. Whitfield (2019), 10.
- Sidebotham, S. E. 2011. *Berenike and the ancient maritime spice route*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Speidel, M. 2019. “From Nabataea to Arabia: Some economic consequences of becoming a Roman frontier province.” In D. Nappo and G. D. Merola (eds.), *Economia e Frontiera nell’Impero Romano*, 95–110. Bari: Edipuglia.
- Spengler, R. N. 2019. *Fruit from the sand: The Silk Road origins of the food we eat*. Oakland, CA: University of California Press.

- Stark, S. 2008. "Approaching the periphery: Highland Ustrūshana in the pre-Mongol period." In E. de la Vaissière (ed.), *Islamisation de l'Asie Central: Processus locaux d'acculturation du VIIe au XIe siècle*, 215–238. Paris: Association pour L'Avancement des Études Iranianes.
- Stein, A. 1928. *Innermost Asia: Detailed report of explorations in Central Asia, Kansu, and Eastern Iran carried out and described under the orders of H.M. Indian government*. Vol. 2. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Stek, T. D. and B. S. Düring. 2018. "Towards a patchwork perspective on ancient empires." In Düring and Stek (2018), 351–362.
- Thomas, R. I. 2012. "Port communities and the Erythraean Sea." *British Museum Studies in Ancient Egypt and Sudan* 18, 169–199.
- Tiessen, E., ed. 1933. *Meister und Schüler: Ferdinand Freiherr von Richthofen an Sven Hedin*. Berlin: Reimer.
- Trivellato, F. 2014. "Introduction: The historical and comparative study of cross-cultural trade." In F. Trivellato, L. Halevi, and C. Antunes (eds.), *Religion and cross-cultural exchanges in world history, 1000–1900*, 1–23. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Turner, J. (1893) 1999. "The significance of the frontier in American history." In J. M. Faragher (ed.), *Rereading Frederick Jackson Turner: "The significance of the frontier in American history," and other essays*. 31–60. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Versluys, M. J. 2014. "Understanding objects in motion: An archaeological dialogue on Romanization." *Archaeological Dialogues* 21.1, 1–20.
- Versluys, M. J. and D. Pitts. 2015. "Globalization and the Roman world: Perspectives and opportunities." In Pitts and Versluys (2015), 3–31.
- . 2021. "Objectscapes: A manifesto for investigating the impact of object flows on past societies." *Antiquity* 95, 367–381.
- von Falkenhausen, L. 2000. "Die Seiden mit chinesischen Inschriften." In A. Schmidt-Colinet and A. Staufer (eds.), *Die Textilien aus Palmyra: Neue und alte Funde*, 58–81. Mainz: Philipp von Zabern.
- von Richthofen, F. 1877a. *Ergebnisse eigener Reisen und darauf gegründeter Studien*, Vol. 1. Berlin: Reimer.
- . 1877b. "Über die centralasiatischen Seidenstrassen bis zum 2. Jahrhundert n. Chr." *Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin* 4, 96–122.
- . 1898. *Schaltung und seine Eingangspforte Kiautschou*. Berlin: Reimer.
- Wang, H. 2002. "Introduction." In H. Wang (ed.), *Sir Aurel Stein in The Times: A collection of over 100 references to Sir Aurel Stein and his extraordinary expeditions to Chinese Central Asia, India, Iran, Iraq and Jordan in The Times newspaper 1901–1943*, 13–25. London: Eastern Art Publishing.
- Wardenga, U. 2007. "Ferdinand von Richthofen and the development of German geography." *Die Erde* 138.4, 313–332.
- Waugh, D. C. 2001. "A Sven Hedin bibliography." Silk Road foundation. <http://www.silkroadfoundation.org/bibliography/hedinb3.html>
- . 2007. "Richthofen's 'Silk Roads': Toward the archaeology of a concept." *The Silk Road* 5.1, 1–10.
- . 2010. "Richthofen's 'Silk Roads': Toward the archaeology of a concept" (updated version of Waugh 2007). University of Washington faculty web server. <http://faculty.washington.edu/dwaugh/publications/waughrichthofen2010.pdf>.
- Wen, X. 2023. *The king's road: Diplomacy and the remaking of the Silk Road*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Wennerholm, E. 1978. *Sven Hedin: En biografi*. Stockholm: Bonniers.

- Werning, J. 2007. "Auferstanden aus dem Sand. Archäologie in Xinjiang." In A. Wiezorek and C. Lind (eds.), *Ursprünge der Seidenstraße*, 31–39. Mannheim: Reiss Engelhorn Museum.
- Wigen, K. 2006. "Oceans of history: Introduction. [AHR Forum]." *American Historical Review* 111.3, 717–722.
- . 2007. "Introduction." In J. H. Bentley, R. Bridenthal, and K. Wigen (eds.), *Maritime histories, littoral cultures, and transoceanic exchanges*, 1–20. Honolulu, HI: University of Hawaii Press.
- White, R. 1991. *The middle ground: Indians, empires, and republics in the Great Lakes region, 1650–1815*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- . 2011. "Preface to the 20th anniversary edition." In R. White, *The middle ground: Indians, empires, and republics in the Great Lakes Region, 1650–1815*. 2nd ed., xi–xxxiv. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Whitfield, P. 2019. "Mapping the Silk Roads." In S. Whitfield (2019), 20–39.
- Whitfield, S. 2015. *Life along the Silk Road*. 2nd ed. Oakland, CA: University of California Press.
- . 2018. *Silks, slaves and stupas: Material culture and the Silk Road*. Oakland, CA: University of California Press.
- , ed. 2019. *Silk Roads: Peoples, cultures, landscapes*. London: Thames & Hudson.
- Whittaker, C. R. 1994. *Frontiers of the Roman Empire: A social and economic study*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- . 2004. *Rome and its frontiers: The dynamics of empire*. London: Routledge.
- Winter, T. 2022. *The Silk Road: Connecting histories and futures*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Zuchowska, M. 2016. "Palmyra and the Chinese silk trade." In J. C. Meyer, E. H. Seland, and N. Anfinset (eds.), *Palmyrena: City, hinterland and caravan trade between orient and occident*, 29–39. Oxford: Archaeopress.

CHAPTER 2 (MELINDA HOO): GLOBAL HISTORY AND THE STUDY OF FRONTIER ZONES IN ANCIENT AFRO-EURASIA: A POSTCOLONIAL ENDEAVOR

- Acheraïou, A. 2011. *Questioning hybridity, postcolonialism and globalization*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Altaweel, M. and A. Squitieri. 2018. *Revolutionizing a world: From small states to universalism in the pre-Islamic Near East*. London: UCL Press.
- Appadurai, A. 1986. "Introduction: Commodities and the politics of value." In A. Appadurai (ed.), *The social life of things: Commodities in cultural perspective*, 3–63. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- . 1990. "Disjuncture and difference in the global cultural economy." *Theory, Culture & Society* 7, 295–310.
- . 1996. *Modernity at large: Cultural dimensions of globalization*. Minneapolis, MN: University of Minnesota Press.
- . 2010. "How histories make geographies: Circulation and context in a global perspective." *Transcultural Studies* 1, 4–13.
- Appiah, K. A. 1991. "Is the post- in Postmodernism the post- in postcolonial?" *Critical Inquiry* 17.2, 336–357.
- Ashcroft, B. 1996. "On the hyphen in post-colonial." *New Literatures Review* 32, 23–32.
- Ashcroft, B. and D. P. S. Ahluwalia. (2000) 2009. *Edward Said*. 2nd ed. London: Routledge.
- Ashcroft, B., G. Griffiths, and H. Tiffin. (2000) 2007. *Post-colonial studies: The key concepts*. 2nd ed. London: Routledge.

- Autiero, S. and M. A. Cobb. 2021. *Globalization and transculturality from antiquity to the pre-modern world*. New York, NY: Routledge.
- Bachmann-Medick, D. 2016. *Cultural turns: New orientations in the study of culture*. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Bassin, M. 1993. "Turner, Solov'ev, and the 'Frontier Hypothesis': The nationalist signification of open spaces." *The Journal of Modern History* 65.3, 473–511.
- . 1999. *Imperial visions: Nationalist imagination and geographical expansion in the Russian Far East, 1840–1865*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Baud, M. and W. van Schendel. 1997. "Toward a comparative history of borderlands." *Journal of World History* 8.2, 211–242.
- Benjamin, C. 2014. "'But from this time forth history becomes a connected whole': State expansion and the origins of universal history." *Journal of Global History* 9.3, 357–378.
- . 2018. *Empires of ancient Eurasia: The first Silk Roads era, 100 BCE–250 CE*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Bentley, J. H. 1998. "Hemispheric integration, 500–1500 CE." *Journal of World History* 9.2, 237–254.
- Bhabha, H. K. (1994) 2004. *The location of culture*. London: Routledge.
- Blömer, M., S. Riedel, and M. J. Versluys, eds. 2021. *Common dwelling place of all the gods: Commagene in its local, regional, and global context*. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Boivin, N. and M. D. Frachetti, eds. 2018. *Globalization in prehistory*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Bolton, H. E. (1921) 1996. *The Spanish borderlands: A chronicle of old Florida and the southwest*. Albuquerque, NM: University of New Mexico Press.
- Bradley, M., ed. 2010. *Classics and imperialism in the British Empire*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Briant, P. 1978. "Colonisation hellénistique et populations indigènes: La phase d'installation." *Klio* 60, 57–92.
- Brughmans, T., A. Collar, and F. Coward. 2016. "Network perspectives on the past: Tackling the challenges." In T. Brughmans, A. Collar, and F. Coward (eds.), *The connected past: Challenges to network studies in archaeology and history*, 3–19. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Burstein, S. M. 2017. *The world from 1000 BCE to 300 CE*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Careless, J. M. S. 1954. "Frontierism, metropolitanism, and Canadian history." *Canadian Historical Review* 35.1, 1–21.
- Chakrabarty, D. 2000. *Provincializing Europe: Postcolonial thought and historical difference*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Chase-Dunn, C. and T. D. Hall. 1993. "Comparing world-systems: Concepts and working hypotheses." *Social Forces* 71, 851–886.
- . (1997) 2018. *Rise and demise: Comparing world-systems*. 2nd ed. London: Routledge.
- Chase-Dunn, C. and D. Khutkyy. 2021. "The evolution of geopolitics and imperialism in interplay systems." In P. F. Bang, C. A. Bayly, and W. Scheidel (eds.), *The Oxford world history of empire*. Vol. 2, 111–154. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Chin, T. 2013. "The invention of the Silk Road, 1877." *Critical Inquiry* 40.1, 194–219.
- Christian, D. 2000. "Silk Roads or Steppe Roads? The Silk Roads in world history." *Journal of World History* 11.1, 1–26.
- Chrubasik, B. and D. King, eds. 2017. *Hellenism and the local communities of the eastern Mediterranean*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Collar, A. 2013. *Religious networks in the Roman empire: The spread of new ideas*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- De Jong, L. and R. Palermo. 2018. "Living on the edge: The Roman Empire in the north Mesopotamian steppe." In B. S. Düring and T. D. Stek (eds.), *The archaeology of*

- imperial landscapes: A comparative study of empires in the ancient Near East and Mediterranean world*, 240–271. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- De Kievit, C. W. 1938. *The imperial factor in South Africa: A study in politics and economics*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Di Cosmo, N. 2010. “Ethnography of the nomads and ‘barbarian’ history in Han China.” In L. Foxhall, H.-J. Gehrke, and N. Luraghi (eds.), *Intentional history: Spinning time in ancient Greece*, 299–325. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Di Cosmo, N. 2002. *Ancient China and its enemies: The rise of nomadic power in East Asian history*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press
- Dietler, M. 1998. “Consumption, agency, and cultural entanglement: Theoretical implications of a Mediterranean colonial encounter.” In J. G. Cusick (ed.), *Studies in culture contact: Interaction, culture change, and archaeology*, 288–315. Carbondale, IL: Southern Illinois University Press.
- . 2005. “The archaeology of colonization and the colonization of archaeology: Theoretical challenges from an ancient Mediterranean colonial encounter.” In G. Stein (ed.), *The archaeology of colonial encounters: Comparative perspectives*, 33–68. Santa Fe, NM: SAR Press.
- Dirlik, A. 1994. “The postcolonial aura: Third world criticism in the age of global capitalism.” *Critical Inquiry* 20.2, 328–356.
- . 2002. “Rethinking colonialism: Globalization, postcolonialism, and the nation.” *Interventions* 4.3, 428–448.
- Düring, B. S. and T. D. Stek 2018. “Ancient empires on the ground: Provincial and peripheral perspectives.” In B. S. Düring and T. D. Stek (eds.), *The archaeology of imperial landscapes: A comparative study of empires in the ancient Near East and Mediterranean world*, 1–17. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Elton, H. 1996. *Frontiers of the Roman Empire*. London: Routledge.
- Escobar, A. 2001. “Culture sits in places: Reflections on globalism and subaltern strategies of localization.” *Political Geography* 20, 139–174.
- Fabian, L. 2021. “Beyond and yet in-between: The Caucasus and the Hellenistic *oikoumene*.” In Blömer, Riedel, and Versluys (2021), 357–380.
- Fanon, F. 1952. *Peau noire, masques blanc*. Paris: Éditions de Seuil.
- . 1963. *Les damnés de la terre*. Paris: F. Maspero.
- Fitzpatrick, M. P. 2011. “Provincializing Rome: The Indian Ocean trade network and Roman imperialism.” *Journal of World History* 22.1, 27–54.
- Frank, A. G. and B. K. Gill, eds. 1993. *The world system: Five hundred years or five thousand?* London: Routledge.
- Frankopan, P. 2015. *The Silk Roads: A new history of the world*. London: Bloomsbury.
- Friedman, T. L. 2006. *The world is flat: The globalized world in the twenty-first century*. London: Penguin Books.
- Garcia-Ventura, A. and L. Verderame, eds. 2020. *Perspectives on the history of ancient Near Eastern Studies*. Philadelphia, PA: Eisenbrauns.
- Gardner, A. 2013. “Thinking about Roman imperialism: Postcolonialism, globalisation and beyond?” *Britannia* 44, 1–25.
- Gerstacker, A., A. Kuhnert, F. Oldemeier, and N. Quenouille, eds. 2015. *Skythen in der lateinischen Literatur*. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Giddens, A. 1990. *The consequences of modernity*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- Giesen, B. 2017. “Inbetweenness and ambivalence.” In C. Alexander, R. N. Jacobs, and P. Smith (eds.), *The Oxford handbook of cultural sociology*, 1–19. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Goff, B. 2005. *Classics and colonialism*. London: Duckworth.

- González-Ruibal, A. 2010. “Colonialism and European archaeology.” In J. Lydon and U. Z. Rizvi (eds.), *Handbook of postcolonial archaeology*, 39–50. Walnut Creek, CA: Left Coast Press.
- Gorshenina, S., P. Bornet, M. E. Fuchs, and C. Rapin, eds. 2019. “*Masters*” and “*natives*”: *Digging the Others’ past*. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Gosden, C. 2001. “Postcolonial archaeology: Issues of culture, identity, and knowledge.” In I. Hodder (ed.), *Archaeological theory today*, 241–261. Cambridge: Polity Press.
- Granovetter, M. S. 1973. “The strength of weak ties.” *American Journal of Sociology* 78.6, 1360–1380.
- Green, S. F. 2005. *Notes from the Balkans: Locating marginality and ambiguity on the Greek-Albanian border*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Grewal, D. S. 2008. *Network power: The social dynamics of globalization*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Hall, J. M. and J. F. Osborne, eds. 2022. *The connected Iron Age: Interregional networks in the eastern Mediterranean, 900–600 BCE*. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
- Hall, S. 1990. “Cultural identity and diaspora.” *Framework* 36, 222–237.
- Hall, T. D., ed. 2017. *Comparing globalizations: Historical and world-systems approaches*. Cham: Springer.
- Hall, T. D. and C. Chase-Dunn. 1994. “Forward into the past: World-systems before 1500.” *Sociological Forum* 9.2, 295–306.
- Hall, T. D., P. N. Kardulias, and C. Chase-Dunn. 2011. “World-systems analysis and archaeology: Continuing the dialogue.” *Journal of Archaeological Research* 19.3, 233–279.
- Hann, C. 2016. “A concept of Eurasia.” *Current Anthropology* 57.1, 1–27.
- Hannerz, U. 1997. “Scenarios for Peripheral Cultures.” In A. D. King (ed.), *Culture, globalization and the world-system: Contemporary conditions for the representation of identity*, 107–128. Minneapolis, MN: University of Minnesota Press.
- Hardt, M. and A. Negri. 2001. *Empire*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Hartz, L., ed. 1964. *The founding of new societies: Studies in the history of the United States, Latin America, South Africa, Canada, and Australia*. New York, NY: Harcourt, Brace & World.
- Harvey, D. 1983. “Owen Lattimore: A memoir.” *Antipode* 15.3, 3–11.
- Hingley, R. 2015. “Post-colonial and global Rome: The genealogy of empire.” In Pitts and Versluys (2015a), 32–46.
- . 2017. “The Romans in Britain: Colonization on an imperial frontier.” In C. D. Beaulé (ed.), *Frontiers of colonialism*, 89–109. Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida.
- Hodgson, M. G. S. 1963. “The interrelations of societies in history.” *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 5.2, 227–250.
- Hodos, T., ed. 2016. *The Routledge handbook of archaeology and globalization*. London: Routledge.
- . 2020. *The archaeology of the Mediterranean Iron Age*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Hoo, M. 2020. “Globalization and interpreting visual culture.” In R. Mairs (ed.), *The Graeco-Bactrian and Indo-Greek worlds*, 553–569. London: Routledge.
- . 2022. *Eurasian localisms: Towards a translocal approach to Hellenism and inbetweenness in central Eurasia, third to first centuries BCE*. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Hopkirk, P. 1980. *Foreign devils on the Silk Road*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Hurst, H. and S. Owen, eds. 2005. *Ancient colonizations: Analogy, similarity and difference*. London: Duckworth.

- Inglis, D. and R. Robertson. 2005. "The ecumenical analytic: 'Globalization', reflexivity and the revolution in Greek historiography." *European Journal of Social Theory* 8.2, 99–122.
- Ingold, T. 2018. "Back to the future with the theory of affordances." *Journal of Ethnographic Theory* 8.1–2, 39–44.
- Jennings, J. 2011. *Globalizations and the ancient world*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Jiménez, A. 2008. "A critical approach to the concept of resistance: New 'traditional' rituals and objects in funerary contexts of Roman Baetica." In C. Fenwick (ed.), *TRAC 2007: Proceedings of the seventeenth annual Theoretical Roman Archaeology Conference, which took place at University College, London and Birkbeck College, University of London, 29 March–1 April 2007*, 15–30. Oxford: Oxbow Books.
- Kempf, M. 2020. "From landscape affordances to landscape connectivity: Contextualizing an archaeology of human ecology." *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12, 1–12.
- Klein, K. L. 1997. *Frontiers of historical imagination: Narrating the European conquest of native America, 1890–1990*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Knappett, C. 2011. *An archaeology of interaction: Network perspectives on material culture and society*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- . 2016a. "Networks in archaeology: Between scientific method and humanistic metaphor." In T. Brughmans, A. Collar, and F. Coward (eds.), *The connected past: Challenges to network studies in archaeology and history*, 22–33. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- . 2016b. "Globalization, connectivities and networks: An archaeological perspective." In Hodos (2016), 29–41.
- Kohl, P. L. 1987. "The use and abuse of world systems theory: The case of the pristine west Asian state." *Advances in Archaeological Method and Theory* 11, 1–35.
- Krishnaswamy, R. 2008. "Postcolonial and globalization studies. Connections, conflicts, complicities." In R. Krishnaswamy and J. C. Hawley (eds.), *The Postcolonial and the global*, 2–21. Minneapolis, MN: University of Minnesota Press.
- Kuhrt, A. and S. Sherwin-White, eds. 1987. *Hellenism in the East: The interaction of Greek and non-Greek civilizations from Syria to Central Asia after Alexander*. London: Duckworth.
- Langer, C. and M. Fernández-Götz. 2020. "Boundaries, borders and frontiers: Contemporary and past perspectives." *E-Topoi. Journal for Ancient Studies* 7, 33–47.
- Latour, B. 2005. *Reassembling the social: An introduction to Actor-Network Theory*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Lattimore, O. 1950. *Pivot of Asia: Sinkiang and the Inner Asian frontiers of China and Russia*. Boston, MA: Little, Brown and Company.
- . (1940) 1951. *Inner Asian frontiers of China*. 2nd ed. New York, NY: American Geographical Society.
- . 1962. *Studies in frontier history: Collected papers 1928–1948*. Paris: Mouton & Co.
- Lightfoot, K. G. and A. Martinez. 1995. "Frontiers and boundaries in archaeological perspective." *Annual Review of Anthropology* 24, 471–492.
- Liu, X. 2010. *The Silk Road in world history*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Ludden, D. 2011. "The process of empire: Frontiers and borderlands." In P. F. Bang and C. A. Bayly (eds.), *Tributary empires in global history*, 132–150. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Malkin, I. 2004. "Postcolonial concepts and ancient Greek colonization." *Modern Language Quarterly* 65.3, 341–364.

- . 2011. *A small Greek world: Networks in the ancient Mediterranean*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Marchand, S. L. 2009. *German Orientalism in the age of empire: Religion, race, and scholarship*. Washington D.C.: German Historical Institute; Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Mattingly, D. J. 2014. *Imperialism, power, and identity: Experiencing the Roman Empire*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- McIntyre, D. 1967. *The imperial frontier in the tropics, 1865–75: A study of British colonial policy in West Africa, Malaya and the South Pacific in the age of Gladstone and Disraeli*. New York, NY: St. Martin's Press.
- McLeod, J. 2010. *Beginning postcolonialism*. Manchester: Manchester University Press.
- McNeill, J. R. and W. H. McNeill. 2003. *The human web: A bird's-eye view of world history*. New York, NY: Norton.
- McNeill, W. H. (1963) 1991. *The rise of the West: A history of the human community*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- . 1992. *The global condition: Conquerors, catastrophes, and community*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- . 2008. “Globalization: Long term process or new era in human affairs?” *New Global Studies* 2.1, 1–9.
- Meskell, L. 2002. “The intersections of identity and politics in archaeology.” *Annual Review of Anthropology* 31, 279–301.
- Mignolo, W. 2000. *Local histories/global designs: Coloniality, subaltern knowledges, and border thinking*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Miller, B. K. and U. Brosseder. 2016. “Global dynamics in local processes of Iron Age Inner Asia.” In Hodos (2016), 470–487.
- Millett, M. 1990. *The Romanization of Britain: An essay in archaeological interpretation*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Naerebout, F.G. 2006. “Global Romans? Is globalisation a concept that is going to help us understand the Roman Empire?” *Talanta* 38–39, 149–169.
- Nederveen Pieterse, J. 2015. “Ancient Rome and globalisation: Decentring Rome.” In Pitts and Versluys (2015a), 225–239.
- Nederveen Pieterse, J. 2021. *Connectivity and global studies*. London: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Ohmae, K. 1990. *The borderless world: Power and strategy in the interlinked economy*. New York, NY: Harper Business.
- Osterhammel, J. 1987. “Forschungsreise und Kolonialprogramm: Ferdinand von Richthofen und die Erschließung Chinas im 19. Jahrhundert.” *Archiv für Kulturgeschichte* 69.1, 150–195.
- . 2009. *Die Verwandlung der Welt: Eine Geschichte des 19. Jahrhunderts*. Munich: Beck.
- Parker, B. J. 2002. “At the edge of empire. Conceptualizing Assyria's Anatolian frontier ca. 700 B.C.” *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 21.3, 371–395.
- . 2006. “Toward an understanding of borderland processes.” *American Antiquity* 71.1, 77–100.
- Pitts, M. and M. J. Versluys, eds. 2015a. *Globalisation and the Roman World: World history, connectivity and material culture*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- . 2015b. “Globalisation and the Roman world: Perspectives and opportunities.” In Pitts and Versluys (2015a), 3–31.
- Porter, B. 2010. “Near Eastern archaeology: Imperial pasts, postcolonial presents, and the possibilities of a decolonized future.” In J. Lydon and U. Z. Rizvi (eds.), *Handbook of postcolonial archaeology*, 51–60. Walnut Creek, CA: Left Coast Press.

- Prag, J. R. W. and J. C. Quinn, eds. 2013. *The Hellenistic West: Rethinking the ancient Mediterranean*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Preaux, C. 1978. *Le monde hellénistique. La Grèce et l'Orient de la mort d'Alexandre à la conquête romaine de la Grèce (323–146 av. J.-C.)*. Paris: Presses universitaires de France.
- Rezakhani, K. 2010. “The road that never was: The Silk Road and trans-Eurasian exchange.” *Comparative Studies of South Asia, Africa and the Middle East* 30.3, 420–433.
- Ritzer, G. 1993. *The McDonaldization of society*. London: Sage.
- Robertson, R. 1995. “Glocalization: Time–space and homogeneity–heterogeneity.” In M. Featherstone, S. Lash and R. Robertson (eds.), *Global modernities*, 25–44. London: Sage.
- Rodseth, L. and B. J. Parker. 2005. “Theoretical considerations in the study of frontiers.” In B. J. Parker and L. Rodseth (eds.) *Untaming the frontier in anthropology, archaeology, and history*, 3–21. Tuscon, AZ: University of Arizona Press.
- Ruffing, K. 2017. “Der *Periplus Maris Erythraei* und die Ethnographie der Erythra Thalassa.” In R. Rollinger (ed.), *Die Sicht auf die Welt zwischen Ost und West (750 v. Chr.–550 n. Chr.)*, 185–195. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz Verlag.
- Said, E. W. 1994. *Culture and imperialism*. New York, NY: Vintage Books.
- _____. (1978) 2003. *Orientalism*. 5th ed. London: Penguin Books.
- Schein, S.L. 2008. “‘Our debt to Greece and Rome’: Canons, class and ideology.” In L. Hardwick and C. Stray (eds.), *A Companion to classical receptions*, 75–85. Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Scott, M. 2016. *Ancient worlds: A global history of antiquity*. New York, NY: Perseus Books.
- Seland, E. H. 2022. *A global history of the ancient world: Asia, Europe, and Africa before Islam*. London: Routledge.
- Shaw, B. 1983. “‘Eaters of flesh, drinkers of milk’: The ancient Mediterranean ideology of the pastoral nomad.” *Ancient Society* 13–14, 5–31.
- Sherwin-White, S. and A. Kuhrt. 1993. *From Samarkhand to Sardis: A new approach to the Seleucid Empire*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Shields, R. 1991. *Places on the margin: Alternative geographies of modernity*. London: Routledge.
- Spivak, G. C. 1988. “Can the subaltern speak?” In C. Nelson and L. Grossberg (eds.) *Marxism and the interpretation of culture*, 271–313. Urbana, IL: University of Illinois Press.
- _____. 1996a. “Subaltern talk: Interview with the editors.” In D. Landry and G. M. MacLean (eds.), *The Spivak reader: Selected works of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak*, 287–308. New York, NY: Routledge.
- _____. 1996b. “Subaltern studies: Deconstructing historiography.” In D. Landry and G. M. MacLean (eds.), *The Spivak reader: Selected works of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak*, 203–237. New York, NY: Routledge.
- Stek, T. D. and Düring, B. S. 2018. “Towards a patchwork perspective on ancient empires.” In B. S. Düring and T. D. Stek (eds.), *The archaeology of imperial landscapes: A comparative study of empires in the Ancient Near East and Mediterranean world*, 351–362. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Strootman, R. 2011. “The Seleukid Empire between Orientalism and Hellenocentrism: Writing the history of Iran in the third and second centuries BCE.” *Nāme-Ye Irān-e Bāstān: The International Journal of Ancient Iranian Studies* 11.1–2, 17–35.
- _____. 2013. “Babylonian, Macedonian, King of the World: The Antiochos cylinder from Borsippa and Seleukid imperial integration.” In E. Stavrianopoulou (ed.), *Shifting social imaginaries in the Hellenistic period: Narrations, practices, and images*, 67–97. Leiden: Brill.

- Strootman, R. and M. J. Versluys. 2017. "From culture to concept: The reception and appropriation of Persia in antiquity." In R. Strootman and M. J. Versluys (eds.), *Persianism in Antiquity*, 9–32. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Tomlinson, J. 1999. *Globalization and culture*. Cambridge: Polity Press.
- . (2000) 2003. "Globalization and cultural identity." In D. Held and A. McGrew (eds.), *The Global transformations reader: An introduction to the globalization debate*, 269–277. 2nd ed. Malden, MA: Polity Press.
- Turner, F. J. 1894. "The significance of the frontier in American history." *Annual Report of the American Historical Association*, 197–227.
- . (1929) 1962. *The frontier in American history*. New York, NY: Holt, Rinehart and Winston.
- Van Dommelen, P. 1997. "Colonial constructs: Colonialism and archaeology in the Mediterranean." *World Archaeology* 28.3, 305–323.
- Van Dommelen, P. and M. López-Bertran. 2013. "Hellenism as subaltern practice: Rural cults in the Punic World." In J. R. W. Prag and J. C. Quinn (eds.), *The Hellenistic West: Rethinking the ancient Mediterranean*, 300–319. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Van Dommelen, P. and N. Terrenato, eds. 2007. *Articulating local cultures: Power and identity under the expanding Roman Republic*. Portsmouth, RI: Journal of Roman Archaeology.
- Van Oyen, A. 2015. "Deconstructing and reassembling the Romanization debate through the lens of postcolonial theory: From global to local and back?" *Terra Incognita* 5, 205–226.
- Vasunia, P. 2013. *The classics and colonial India*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Versluys, M. J. 2014. "Understanding objects in motion: An archaeological dialogue on Romanization." *Archaeological Dialogues* 21.1, 1–20.
- . 2021. "Romanisation as a theory of friction." In O. Belvedere and J. Bergemann (eds.), *Imperium Romanum: Romanization between colonisation and globalization*, 33–48. Palermo: Palermo University Press.
- , ed. Forthcoming. *A global revolution? Objects and change in Afro-Eurasia in the final centuries BCE*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- . Forthcoming. "Network power. Intensification and innovation in western Afro-Eurasia during the Hellenistic-Roman era." In E. J. S. Weaverdyck, L. Fabian, M. Dwivedi, K. Leese-Messing, L. Morris (eds.), *Economies of the edge: Frontier-zone processes at regional, imperial, and global scales (300 BCE–300 CE)*. Heidelberg: HeiUP.
- Vlassopoulos, K. 2007. *Unthinking the Greek polis: Ancient Greek history beyond Eurocentrism*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- . 2010. "Imperial encounters: Discourses on empire and the uses of ancient history during the eighteenth century." In M. Bradley (ed.), *Classics and imperialism in the British Empire*, 29–53. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Waechter, M. 1996. *Die Erfindung des amerikanischen Westens: Die Geschichte der Frontier-Debatte*. Freiburg im Breisgau: Rombach.
- Wallerstein, I. 1974. *The Modern World-System*. Vol. 1. *Capitalist agriculture and the origins of the European world-economy in the sixteenth century*. New York, NY: Academic Press.
- . 2004. *World-systems analysis: An introduction*. Durham, NC: Duke University Press.
- Weaverdyck, E. J. S. and M. Dwivedi. Forthcoming. "Introduction." In E. J. S. Weaverdyck, L. Fabian, M. Dwivedi, K. Leese-Messing, and L. Morris (eds.), *Economies of the edge: Frontier-zone processes at regional, imperial, and global scales (300 BCE–300 CE)*. Heidelberg: HeiUP.
- Webb, W. P. 1951. *The great frontier*. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press.

- Webster, J. and N. J. Cooper, eds. 1996. *Roman imperialism: Post-colonial perspectives proceedings of a symposium held at Leicester University in November 1994*. Leicester: School of Archaeology and Ancient History, University of Leicester.
- White, R. 1994. "Frederick Jackson Turner and Buffalo Bill." In J. R. Grossmann (ed.), *The frontier in American culture: An exhibition at the Newberry Library, August 26, 1994–January 7, 1995. Essays by Richard White and Patricia Nelson Limerick*, 7–65. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Whitfield, S., ed. 2019. *Silk roads: Peoples, cultures, landscapes*. London: Thames & Hudson.
- Wieczynski, J. L. 1976. *The Russian frontier: The impact of borderlands upon the course of early Russian history*. Charlottesville, VA: University Press of Virginia.
- Winter, T. 2022. *The Silk Road: Connecting histories and futures*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
- Woolf, G. 1990. "World-systems analysis and the Roman Empire." *Journal of Roman Archaeology* 3, 44–58.
- . 1997. "Beyond Romans and natives." *World Archaeology* 28.3, 339–350.
- . 2016. "Movers and stayers." In L. de Ligt and L. E. Tacoma (ed.), *Migration and mobility in the early Roman Empire*, 440–463. Leiden: Brill.
- Young, R. J. C. 2005. *Colonial desire: Hybridity in theory, culture, and race*. London: Routledge.
- . 2009. "What is postcolonial?" *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* 40.1, 13–25.

CHAPTER 3 (KATHRIN LEESE-MESSING): BEYOND TRANSIT AND TRADE: EMBEDDED COMMODITY MOVEMENT IN THE HEXI CORRIDOR DURING THE HAN PERIOD

- Barfield, T. 2001. "Steppe empires, China, and the Silk Route: Nomads as a force in international trade and politics." In A. Wink and M. Khazanov (eds.), *Nomads in the sedentary world*, 234–249. Richmont: Curzon.
- Bertrand, A. 2021. "Anciennes et nouvelles 'Routes de la soie': Pour une déconstruction d'une appellation." *Asia Focus* 155, 1–31.
- Bi, B. 2019. "Recent archaeological discoveries regarding Kangju and Sogdiana." In J. A. Lerner and A. L. Juliano (eds.), *New research on Central Asian, Buddhist and Far Eastern art and archaeology*, 49–62. Turnhout: Brepols.
- Boltz, W. G. 1981. "Review of *China in Central Asia. The early stage: 125 BC–AD 23*, by A.F.P. Hulsewé." *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies* 44.2, 400–403.
- Brosseder, U. 2015. "A study on the complexity and dynamics of interaction and exchange in late iron age Eurasia." In J. Bemmann and M. Schmauder (eds.), *Complexity of interaction along the Eurasian steppe zone in the first millennium CE*, 199–332. Bonn: Vor- und Frühgeschichtliche Archäologie, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn.
- Brown, P. 2014. "The Silk Road in late antiquity." In V. H. Mair and J. Hickman (eds.), *Reconfiguring the Silk Road*, 15–22. Philadelphia, PA: University of Pennsylvania Press.
- . 2018. "'Charismatic' goods: Commerce, diplomacy, and cultural contacts along the Silk Road in late antiquity." In N. Di Cosmo and M. Maas (eds.), *Empires and exchanges in Eurasian late antiquity*, 96–107. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Cable, M. 1929. *The challenge of Central Asia: A brief survey of Tibet and its borderlands, Mongolia, north-west Kansu, Chinese Turkestan, and Russian Central Asia*. London: World Dominion Press.

- Chen Lianqing 陈连庆. 1991a. “Han Jin zhi ji shuru Zhongguo de xiangliao” 汉晋之际输入中国的香料 [Imports of aromatics to China during the period from Han to Jin]. In Tian Hu 田虎 (ed.), *Zhongguo gudai shi yanjiu: Chen Lianqing jiaoshou xueshu lunwenji* 中国古代史研究: 陈连庆教授学术论文集, 611–630. Changchun: Jilin wenshi chubanshe.
- . 1991b. “Han Tang zhi ji de Xiyu gu Hu” 汉唐之际的西域贾胡 [Merchant-Hu during the period from Han to Tang]. In Tian Hu 田虎 (ed.), *Zhongguo gudai shi yanjiu: Chen Lianqing jiaoshou xueshu lunwenji* 中国古代史研究: 陈连庆教授学术论文集, 631–659. Changchun: Jilin wenshi chubanshe.
- Chin, T. 2013. “The invention of the Silk Road, 1877.” *Critical Inquiry* 40.1, 194–219.
- Clydesdale, H. 2018. “Rethinking China’s frontier: Archaeological finds show the Hexi corridor’s rapid emergence as a regional power.” *Humanities* 7.3, 1–11.
- Daffinà, P. 1982. “The Han Shu Hsi Yü Chuan re-translated: A review article.” *T’oung Pao* 68.4/5, 309–339.
- De Crespigny, R. 1984. *Northern frontier: The policies and strategies of the Later Han empire*. Canberra: Faculty of Asian Studies, National University of Australia.
- . 2007. *A biographical dictionary of Later Han to the Three Kingdoms (23–220 AD)*. Leiden: Brill.
- de la Vaissière, É. 2005. *Sogdian traders: A history*. J. Ward (trans.). Leiden: Brill.
- de la Vaissière, É. and É. Trombert, eds. 2005. *Les Sogdiens en Chine*. Paris: École française d’Extrême-Orient.
- Di Cosmo, N. 2000. “Ancient city-states of the Tarim Basin.” In M. H. Hansen (ed.), *A comparative study of thirty city-state cultures*, 393–407. Copenhagen: Reitzels.
- . 2002. *Ancient China and its enemies*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Dongguan Hanji jiaozhu* 東觀漢記校注. 1987. Composed by Liu Zhen 劉珍. Compilation of commentaries by Wu Shuping 吳樹平. Zhengzhou: Zhongzhou guji chubanshe.
- Fairbank, J. 1942. “Tributary trade and China’s relations with the west.” *The Far Eastern Quarterly* 1.2, 129–149.
- Fei Zhengang 費振剛 and Hu Shuangbao 胡雙寶, eds. 1993. *Quan Han fu* 全漢賦 [*Complete collection of Han rhapsodies*]. Beijing: Beijing daxue chubanshe.
- Feng Yu 冯玉. 2021. “Xibei Han jian suo jian Xiyu xian chu de guanli” 西北汉简所见西域献畜的管理 [The management of livestock presented by the Western Regions according to northwestern Han manuscripts]. *Xiyu yanjiu* 西域研究, no. 3, 1–10.
- Gansu Juyan kaogu dui 甘肃居延考古队. 1978. “Juyan Handai yizhi de fajue he xin chutu de jiance wenwu” 居延汉代遗址的发掘和新出土的简册文物 [The excavation of Han-era ruins at Juyan and newly excavated texts]. *Wenwu* 1987, no. 1, 1–25.
- Gansu Juyan kaogu dui jiance zhengli xiaozu 甘肃居延考古队简册整理小组. 1978. ““Jianwu san nian hou Su jun suo ze Kou En shi’ shiwen” 建武三年候粟君所责寇恩事释文 [Transcription of the “case of Commander Su’s accusation against Kou En from the third year of Jianwu”]. *Wenwu* 1978, no. 1, 30–31.
- Gansu sheng wenwu kaogu yanjiusuo 甘肃省文物考古研究所 et al. 1990. *Juyan xin jian: Jiaqu houguan yu di si sui* 居延新简: 甲渠候官與第四燧. Beijing: Wenwu chubanshe.
- . 2000. “Gansu Dunhuang Han dai Xuanquan zhi yizhi fajue jianbao” 甘肃敦煌汉代悬泉置遗址发掘简报 [A short report on the finds at the site of the Xuanquan station in Dunhuang, Gansu]. *Wenwu* 文物, no. 5, 4–20.
- Giele, E. 2015. “Private letter manuscripts from early imperial China.” In A. Richter (ed.), *A history of Chinese letters and epistolary culture*, 399–474. Leiden: Brill.

- Hansen, V. 2005. "The impact of the Silk Road trade on a local community: The Turfan Oasis, 500–800." In É. de la Vaissière and É. Trombert (eds.), *Les Sogdiens en Chine*, 283–310. Paris: École française d'Extrême-Orient.
- . 2017. *The Silk Road: A new history with documents*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
- Hanshi waizhuan jishi* 韓詩外傳集釋 [*The Hanshi waizhuan with collected explanations*]. 1980. Composed by Han Ying韓嬰 (ca. 200–130 BCE). Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Hanshu* 漢書 [*Documents of the Han*]. 1962. Composed by Ban Gu 班固 (32–92 CE). Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Hao Shusheng 郝樹聲 and Zhang Defang 張德芳. 2009. *Xuanquan Han jian yanjiu* 懸泉漢簡研究 [*Studies on the Han documents from Xuanquan*]. Lanzhou: Gansu wenwu chubanshe.
- Hill, J. E. 2015. *Through the Jade Gate: China to Rome*. New updated and expanded edition. 2 vols. Self-published, CreateSpace.
- Hirth, F. 1890. "Zur Geschichte des antiken Orienthandels." In F. Hirth, *Chinesische Studien*. Vol. 1, 1–24. Munich: G. Hirth's Verlag.
- Heisæter, T. L. 2013. "Beyond the White Dragon Mounds: The polities of the Tarim Basin in the first three centuries CE, their rise and importance for trade on the Silk Road." MA thesis. University of Bergen.
- . 2020a. "At the crossroad of the ancient world: The role of the kingdom of Kroraina on the Silk Roads between the third and fifth centuries CE." PhD diss. University of Bergen.
- . 2020b. "Traces of trade in the Tarim Basin: A case for applying network models to the study of ancient trade." *Papers and Monographs from the Norwegian Institute at Athens* 9, 65–80.
- Holcombe, C. 2019. "Foreign relations." In A. E. Dien and K. N. Knapp (eds.), *The Cambridge history of China*. Vol. 2, 296–308. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Hou Hanshu* 後漢書 [*Documents of the Later Han*]. 1965. Composed by Fan Ye 范曄 (398–445 CE). Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Hu Pingsheng 胡平生 and Zhang Defang 張德芳. 2001. *Dunhuang Xuanquan Han jian shicui* 敦煌懸泉漢簡釋粹 [*An annotated selection of the Han documents from Xuanquan, Dunhuang*]. Shanghai: Shanghai guji chubanshe.
- Huber, M. 2020. *Lives of Sogdians in medieval China*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Hulsewé, A. F. P. 1979a. "A lawsuit of AD 28." In W. Bauer (ed.), *Studia sino-mongolica: Festschrift für Herbert Franke*, 23–34. Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner.
- . 1979b. *China in Central Asia: The early stage, 125 BC–AD 23: An annotated translation of chapters 61 and 96 of the History of the Former Han Dynasty*. With an introduction by M. A. N. Loewe. Leiden: Brill.
- Juliano, A. L. and J. A. Lerner. 2001. "The Silk Road in Gansu and Ningxia." In A. L. Juliano and J. A. Lerner (eds.), *Monks and merchants: Silk Road treasures from northwest China (Gansu and Ningxia, 4th–7th century)*, 20–36. New York, NY: Abrams.
- Kidd, F. and S. Stark. 2019. "Urbanism in antique Sogdiana? A view from the Bukhara oasis." In C. Baumer and M. Novák (eds.), *Urban cultures of Central Asia from the Bronze Age to the Karakhanids: Learnings and conclusions from new archaeological investigations and discoveries. Proceedings of the First International Congress on Central Asian Archaeology held at the University of Bern, 4–6 February 2016*, 163–183. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Kieschnick, J. 2003. *The impact of Buddhism on Chinese material culture*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Lee Kim, M. 2016. "Discrepancy between laws and their implementation: An analysis of granaries, statutes, and rations during China's Qin and Han periods." *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 59.4, 555–589.

- Li Jiansheng 李健胜. 2015. “Handai silu Qinghai dao shulüe” 汉代丝路青海道述略 [An overview of the Qinghai route of the Silk Road during Han times]. *Qinghai shifan daxue xuebao* 37.4, 61–65.
- Li Qingling 李清凌. 2006. “Wei Jin Shiliu guo Beichao xibei de jingji kaifa sixiang” 魏晋十六国北朝西北的经济开发思想 [Ideas on the economic development of the northwest during the period of the Wei, Jin, Sixteen Kingdoms, and Northern Dynasties]. *Ningxia shehui kexue* 宁夏社会科学 135.2, 87–91.
- Liu, F., H. Li, Y. Cui, Y. Yang, H. F. Lee, D. Ding, Y. Hou, and G. Dong. 2019. “Chronology and plant utilization from the earliest walled settlement in the Hexi corridor, northwestern China.” *Radiocarbon* 61.4, 971–989.
- Loewe, M. 1967. *Records of Han administration*. 2 vols. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- . 2000. *A biographical dictionary of the Qin, Former Han and Xin periods (221 BC–AD 24)*. Leiden: Brill.
- Lunheng jiaoshi* 論衡校釋 [*The Lunheng with collated explanations*]. 1996. Composed by Wang Chong 王充 (first century CE). Edited by Huang Hui 黃暉. Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Mischke, S., C. Zhang, C. Liu, J. Zhang, Z. Lai, and H. Long. 2019. “Landscape response to climate and human impact in Western China during the Han dynasty.” In L. E. Yang, H-R. Bork, X. Fang, S. Mischke (eds.), *Socio-environmental dynamics along the historical Silk Road*, 45–66. Cham: Springer International Publishing.
- Moribe, Y. 2005. “Military officers of Sogdian origin from the late Tang Dynasty to the period of Five Dynasties.” In É. de la Vaissière and É. Trombert (eds.), *Les Sogdiens en Chine*, 243–310. Paris: École française d’Extrême-Orient.
- Müller, S. 1998. “Die Gräber der Nördlichen Wei-Zeit (386–534).” PhD diss. Munich University.
- Nienhauser, W. H., ed. 2019. *The Grand Scribe’s records*. Vol. 11, *The memoirs of Han China*. Part 4. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Nishibayashi Shoichi 西林昭一, ed. 2009. *Kantoku meisekisen 7: Kanshuku hen 2 簡牘名蹟選7: 甘肅篇 2* [*A collection of famous manuscripts, vol. 7: Gansu, part 2*]. Tokyo: Nigensha.
- Perdue, P. C. 2015. “Why do empires expand?” In G. Wade (ed.), *Asian expansions: The historical experiences of polity expansion in Asia*, 31–51. London: Routledge.
- Psarras, S. K. 2004. “Han and Xiongnu: A reexamination of cultural and political relations (II).” *Monumenta Serica* 52, 37–93.
- Sanft, C. 2013. “Send shoes: A letter from Yuan to Zifang.” *Renditions* 79, 7–10.
- . 2019. *Literate community in early imperial China: The northwestern frontier in Han times*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Sanguo zhi* 三國志 [*Treatises of the Three Kingdoms*]. 1959. Composed by Chen Shou 陳壽 (233–ca. 297 CE). Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Selbitschka, A. 2010. *Prestigegüter entlang der Seidenstraße? Archäologische Untersuchungen zu Chinas Beziehungen zu Kulturen des Tarimbeckens vom zweiten bis frühen fünften Jahrhundert nach Christus*. 2 vols. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- . 2015. “Early Chinese diplomacy: ‘Realpolitik’ versus the so-called tributary system.” *Asia Major* 28.1, 61–114.
- . 2018. “The early Silk Road(s).” In D. Ludden (ed.), *Oxford research encyclopedia of Asian history*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
- . 2022. “Astana, Jiaohe, and other Turfan cemeteries: The movement of people, ideas, and objects in Gaochang Kingdom (422–640).” In X. Liu (ed.), *The world of the ancient Silk Road*, 278–294. London: Routledge.

- Shiji* 史記 [*The Scribe's Records*]. 1959. Composed by Sima Qian 司馬遷 (145 or 135–ca. 87 BCE). Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Shi Yuntao 石云涛. 2017. *Handai wailai wenming yanjiu* 汉代外来文明研究 [A study of foreign cultural assets during Han times]. Beijing: Zhongguo shehui kexue chubanshe.
- Sims-Williams, N., trans. 2004. “The Sogdian ancient letters: 1, 2, 3, and 5.” <https://depts.washington.edu/silkroad/texts/sogdlet.html>.
- Skaff, J. K. 2003. “The Sogdian trade diaspora in East Turkestan during the seventh and eighth centuries.” *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 46.4, 475–524.
- . 2019. “Slavery and foreign slaves at Turfan during the Gaochang Kingdom (442–640).” In Shing Müller, Thomas O. Höllmann, and Sonja Filip (eds.), *Early medieval north China: Archaeological and textual evidence*, 283–300. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Sou, D. S. 2018. “Crossing borders: Control of geographical mobility in Early China.” *T'oung Pao* 104.3–4, 217–250.
- Thierry, F. 1993. “Sur les monnaies sassanides trouvées en Chine.” In M. Alram and R. Gyselen (eds.), *Circulation des monnaies, des marchandises et des biens*, 89–139. Leuven: Peeters.
- Tse, W. W. K. 2018. *The collapse of China's Later Han dynasty, 25–200 CE: The northwest borderlands and the edge of empire*. London: Routledge.
- Tseng, C. Y. 2012. “The making of the Tuoba Northern Wei: Constructing material cultural expressions in the Northern Wei Pingcheng period (398–494 CE).” PhD diss. University of Oxford.
- Tupikova, I., M. Schemmel, and K. Geus. 2014. “Travelling along the Silk Road: A new interpretation of Ptolemy's coordinates.” Preprint 465. Berlin: Max-Planck-Institut für Wissenschaftsgeschichte.
https://pure.mpg.de/rest/items/item_2289899_4/component/file_2289938/content.
- van Ess, H. 2014. *Politik und Geschichtsschreibung im alten China: Pan-ma i-t'ung* 班馬異同 . 2 vols. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- von Richthofen, F. 1877a. *China: Ergebnisse eigener Reisen und darauf gegründeter Studien*. Vol. 1, *Einleitender Theil*. Berlin: Reimer.
- . 1877b. “Ueber die centralasiatischen Seidenstrassen bis zum 2. Jahrhundert n. Chr.” *Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin* 4.1, 96–122.
- . 1882. *China: Ergebnisse eigener Reisen und darauf gegründeter Studien*. Vol. 2, *Das nördliche China*. Berlin: Reimer.
- Wang, H. 2004. *Money on the Silk Road: The evidence from eastern Central Asia to c. AD 800, including a catalogue of the coins collected by Sir Aurel Stein*. London: British Museum Press.
- Wang Zijin 王子今. 2015. “Handai Hexi shichang de zhipin” 汉代河西市场的织品 [Textiles on the market of the Han-era Hexi corridor]. *Zhongguo renmin daxue xuebao* 中国人大学学报, no. 5, 31–40.
- . 2018. “Dong Han Luoyang de guojihua shichang” 东汉洛阳的国际化市场 [The internationalization of the market in Luoyang during Later Han times]. *Zhongyuan wenhua yanjiu* 中原文化研究, no. 1, 15–21.
- Wang Zijin 王子今 and Li Yujie 李禹阶. 2007. “Handai beibian de ‘guanshi’” 汉代北边的“关市 [Han-era ‘border markets’ on the northern frontier]. *Zhongguo bianjiangdi yanjiu* 中国边疆史地研究 17.3, 24–32.
- Winter, T. 2020. “Silk Road diplomacy: Geopolitics and histories of connectivity.” *International Journal of Cultural Policy* 26.7, 1–15.
- Wikipedia contributors. 2022a. “Lan Xin tielu di er shuang xian 兰新铁路第二双线.” Accessed December 23, 2022.

- . 2022b. “Lanzhou–Xinjiang high-speed railway.” Accessed December 23, 2022.
- Xie Guihua 谢桂华, Li Junming 李均明, and Zhu Guozhao 朱国炤. 1987. *Juyan Hanjian shiwen hejiao* 居延汉简释文合校. Beijing: Wenwu chubanshe.
- Yang, J. 2015. “Transportation, boarding, lodging, and trade along the early Silk Road: A preliminary study of the Xuanquan manuscripts.” *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 135.3, 421–432.
- Yang, Y., L. Ren, G. Dong, Y. Cui, R. Liu, G. Chen, H. Wang, S. Wilkin and F. Chen. 2019. “Economic change in the prehistoric Hexi Corridor (4800–2200 bp), North-West China.” *Archaeometry* 61, 957–976.
- Yantie lun jiaozhu* 鹽鐵論校注 [*The Discourses on Salt and Iron with collated commentaries*]. 1992. Composed by Huan Kuan 桓寬 (first century BCE). Commentaries compiled by Wang Liqi 王利器. 2 vols. Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Yap, J. P. 2019. *The Western Regions, Xiongnu and Han: A collections of chapters from the Shiji, Hanshu and Hou Hanshu*. Self-published by Joseph P. Yap.
- Yatsenko, S. et al. 2020. Археология и история кангюйского государства / *Archaeology and history of Kangju state*. Alem: Shymkent.
- Yoshida, Y. 2003. “On the origin of the Sogdian surname Zhaowu 昭武 and related problems.” *Journal Asiatique* 291.1–2, 35–67.
- Yuan Yajie 袁雅洁. 2018. “Qian xi jiance ‘Jianwu san nian Juyan duwei li fenglie’” 浅析简册《建武三年居延都尉奉例》. *Dunhuang yanjiu* 171.5, 108–116.
- Yü, Y. 1967. *Trade and expansion in Han China: A study in the structure of sino-barbarian economic relations*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Zhang Defang 張德芳. 2004. “Xuanquan Han jian zhong ruogan Xiyu ziliao kaolun” 懸泉漢簡中若干西域資料考論 [Investigation of some material on the Western Regions in the Han documents from Xuanquan]. In Rong Xinjiang 榮新江 and Li Xiaocong 李孝聰 (eds.), *Zhongwai guanxi shi: Xin shiliao yu xin wenti* 中外關係史: 新史料與新問題. Vol. 1. Beijing: Kexue chubanshe.
- . 2016. *Juyan xin jian jishi* 居延新簡集釋 [*A collection of new manuscripts from Juyan with transcriptions*]. Vol. 7. Lanzhou: Gansu wenhua chubanshe.
- Zhang Qinglu 张庆路. 2020. “Jiandu suo jian Handai xibei bianjun de luotuo” 简牍所见汉代西北边郡的骆驼 [Information from manuscripts on camels in the northwestern frontier commanderies during the Han period]. *Nongye kaogu* 农业考古, no. 1, 162–167.
- Zhang, Z. 2013. “Revisiting the AD 28 case from Juyan 居延: How was civil justice different from criminal justice in Han China?” *Journal of Asian History* 47.1, 51–79.
- Zhu Yongzhen 汪永臻 and Li Qingling 李清凌. 2012. “Wei Jin Shiliu guo Beichao xibei renkou fazhan de qushi he tedian” 魏晋十六国北朝西北人口发展的趋势和特点 [Trends and characteristics of population development in the northwest during the period of the Wei, Jin, Sixteen Kingdoms, and Northern Dynasties]. *Xibei renkou* 33.6, 116–119.
- Żuchowska, M. 2013. “From China to Palmyra: The value of silk.” *Światowit* 52 (11) A, 133–154.

CHAPTER 4 (LAUREN MORRIS): MERCHANTS AND NOMADS: POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC ORGANIZATION IN SOGDIANA AND THE MIDDLE SYR DARYA UNDER THE KANGJU CONFEDERACY

- Abdullaev, K. 2007. "Nomad migration in Central Asia." In J. Cribb and G. Herrmann (eds.), *After Alexander: Central Asia before Islam*, 73–98. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Alemany, A. 2000. *Sources on the Alans: A critical compilation*. Leiden: Brill.
- Allsen, T. T. 1997. *Commodity and exchange in the Mongol Empire. A cultural history of Islamic textiles*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Atakhodjaev [Atakhodzhaev], A. K. 2013. "Données numismatiques pour l'histoire politique de la Sogdiane (IVe–IIe siècles avant notre ère)." *Revue Numismatique* 170, 213–246.
- . 2021. "Données numismatiques pour l'histoire politique de la Sogdiane (IVe–IIe siècles av. n. è.) (Addenda et corrigenda)." *Revue Numismatique* 178, 25–55.
- Atakhodjaev [Atakhodzhaev], A. K. and A. I. Naymark [Naimark]. 2021. "Неопубликованные находки кушанских монет в Согде" [Unpublished finds of Kushan coins in Soghd]. *O'zbekiston arxeologiyasi* 24.1, 42–60.
- Atwood, C. P. 2015. "Imperial itinerance and mobile pastoralism: The state and mobility in medieval Inner Asia." *Inner Asia* 17.2, 293–349.
- Avizova, A. K. 2020a. "Некрополи Отрапского оазиса" [Necropolises of Otrar oasis]. In Yatsenko et al. (2020), 153–160.
- . 2020b. "Поселения и города Отрапского оазиса" [Settlements and cities of Otrar oasis]. In Yatsenko et al. (2020), 125–135.
- Azam, M. 2015. "The role of migrant workers remittances in fostering economic growth: The four Asian developing countries' experiences." *International Journal of Social Economics* 42.8, 690–705.
- Bailey, H. W. 1985. *Indo-Scythian studies: Being Khotanese texts*. Vol. 7. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Baipakov, K. M., E. A. Smagulov, and A. A. Erzhigitova. 2005. Раннесредневековые некрополи Южного Казахстана [Early medieval necropolises of Southern Kazakhstan]. Алматы: Bayr.
- Baratin, C. 2009. "Les provinces orientales de l'empire parthe." PhD diss., University of Lyon II.
- Baratin, C. and L. Martinez-Sèze. 2013. "Le grenier grec de Samarkand." In J. Bendezu-Sarmiento (ed.), *L'archéologie française en Asie centrale. Nouvelle recherches et enjeux socioculturels*. Special issue, *Cahiers d'Asie centrale* 21/22, 373–388.
- Barfield, T. J. 1981. "The Hsiung-nu imperial confederacy: Organization and foreign policy." *The Journal of Asian Studies* 41.1, 45–61.
- . 1991. "Tribe and state relations: The Inner Asian perspective." In P. Khoury and J. Kostiner (eds.), *Tribes and state formation in the Middle East*, 153–185. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- . 2001. "The shadow empires: Imperial state formation along the Chinese-nomad frontier." In S. E. Alcock, T. N. D'Altroy, K. D. Morrison, and C. M. Sinopoli (eds.), *Empires: Perspectives from archaeology and history*, 10–41. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Beckwith, C. I. 2009. *Empires of the Silk Road: A history of central Eurasia from the Bronze Age to the present*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Belich, J. 1996. *Making peoples: A history of the New Zealanders: From Polynesian settlement to the end of the nineteenth century*. North Shore: Penguin Books.
- Bendezu-Sarmiento, J. and J. Lhuillier. 2013. "Sine Sepulchro cultural complex of Transoxiana (between 1500 and the middle of the 1st Millennium BCE). Funerary practices of the Iron Age in southern Central Asia: Recent work, old data, and new hypotheses." *Archäologische Mitteilungen aus Iran und Turan* 45, 281–315.
- Bendezu-Sarmiento, J., J. Lhuillier, and E. Luneau. 2013. "Les différentes formes de richesse dans les sociétés d'Asie centrale aux âges du Bronze et du Fer (IIIe–Ier millénaires av.

- J.-C.).” In C. Baroin and C. Michel (eds.), *Richesse et sociétés*, 253–263. Paris: De Boccard.
- Bernshtam, A. N. 1940. “Кенкольский могильник” [Kenkol cemetery]. In Археологические экспедиции Государственного Эрмитажа. Vol. 2, 1–34. Ленинград: Издательство Государственного Эрмитажа.
- Bi, B. 2019. “Recent archaeological discoveries regarding Kangju and Sogdiana.” In J. A. Lerner and A. L. Juliano (eds.), *New research on Central Asian, Buddhist and Far Eastern art and archaeology*, 49–62. Turnhout: Brepols.
- Birch, J. 2022. “Premodern confederacies: Balancing strategic collective action and local autonomy.” *Frontiers in Political Science* 4. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpos.2022.807239>
- Bolevov, S. B. 2006. “Гончарные производства Средней Азии во второй половине I тыс. до н.э. – первой половине I тыс. н.э. (структура и система размещения)” [Ceramic production of Central Asia from the second half of the first millennium BCE–first half of the first millennium CE (structure and system of distribution)]. *Российская археология*, no. 3, 116–127.
- Bonora, G. L. 2019. “Inner Syr Darya delta archaeological sites during the second half of the 1st millennium BCE: An analysis of the settlement pattern.” In C. Baumer and M. Novák (eds.), *Urban cultures of Central Asia from the Bronze Age to the Karakhanids. Learnings and conclusions from new archaeological investigations and discoveries. Proceedings of the First International Congress on Central Asian Archaeology held at the University of Bern, 4–6 February 2016*, 387–402. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Bordeaux, O. 2021. “Sôphytos et Andragoras. Deux cas de monnayages autonomistes entre Bactriane et Parthie séleucides.” *Monuments et mémoires de la Fondation Eugène Piot* 99, 77–154.
- Briant, P. 2002. *From Cyrus to Alexander: A history of the Persian Empire*. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns.
- . 2020. “Bactria in the Achaemenid Empire: The Achaemenid central state in Bactria (again).” In R. E. Payne and R. King (eds.), *The limits of empire in ancient Afghanistan: Rule and resistance in the Hindu Kush, circa 600 BCE–600 CE*, 21–44. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Brosseder, U. 2011. “Belt plaques as an indicator of East-West relations in the Eurasian steppe at the turn of the millennia.” In U. Brosseder and B. K. Miller (eds.), *Xiongnu archaeology: Multidisciplinary perspectives of the first steppe empire in Inner Asia*, 349–424. Bonn: Vor- und Fruhgeschichtliche Archäologie, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn.
- . 2015. “A study on the complexity and dynamics of interaction and exchange in Late Iron Age Eurasia.” In J. Bemmann and M. Schmauder (eds.), *Complexity of interaction along the Eurasian steppe zone in the first millennium CE*, 199–332. Bonn: Vor- und frühgeschichtliche Archäologie, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn.
- Buriakov, Iu. F. 1975. Историческая топография древних городов Ташкентского оазиса (историко-археологический очерк Чача и Илака) [*Historical topography of the ancient cities of Tashkent oasis (historical-archaeological sketch of Chach and Ilak)*]. Ташкент: Издательство ‘Фан’ Узбекской ССР.
- . 1982. Генезис и этапы развития городской культуры Ташкентского оазиса [*Genesis and stages of development of the urban culture of Tashkent oasis*]. Ташкент: Издательство ‘Фан’ Узбекской ССР.
- . 2010. “Взаимодействие оседлых и кочевых народов средней Сырдарьи (в древности и средневековье)” [*Interaction of sedentary and nomadic peoples of the middle Syr Darya (in antiquity and the Middle Ages)*]. In Цивилизации и культуры Центральной Азии в единстве и многообразии. Материалы международной

- конференции, Самарканд, 7–8 сентября 2009 г., 14–23. Самарканд-Ташкент: МИНАИ, SMI-ASIA.
- . 2011. Канка и Шахрухия. Древние города Чача и Илака на Великом Шелковом пути [Kanka and Shakhrukhiia. Ancient cities of Chach and Ilak on the great silk road]. Ташкент: Yangi nashr.
- Capdetrey, L. 2007. *Le pouvoir séleucide: Territoire, administration, finances d'un royaume hellénistique (312–129 avant J.-C.)*. Rennes: Presses Universitaires de Rennes.
- Claessen, H. J. M. and P. Skalnik, eds. 1978. *The early state*. The Hague: Mouton.
- Clarysse, W. and D. J. Thompson. 2007. “Two Greek texts on skin from Hellenistic Bactria.” *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 159, 273–279.
- Clavijo, R. G. de. 1928. *Clavijo: Embassy to Tamerlane, 1403–1406*. G. Le Strange (trans.). London: George Routledge & Sons, Ltd.
- Coloru, O. 2009. *Da Alessandro a Menandro: Il regno greco di Battriana*. Pisa: Fabrizio Serra.
- Cribb, J. 2018. “Kujula Kadphises and his title Kushan Yavuga.” *Sino-Platonic Papers* 280, 1–20.
- Czeglédy, K. 1983. “From East to West: The age of nomadic migrations in Eurasia.” *Archivum Eurasiae Medii Aevi* 3, 25–150.
- Dan, A. 2017. “The Sarmatians: Some thoughts on the historiographical invention of a west Iranian migration.” In F. Wiedemann, K. P. Hofmann, and H.-J. Gehrke (eds.), *Vom Wandern der Völker. Migrationserzählungen in den Altertumswissenschaften*, 97–134. Berlin: Edition Topoi.
- Daryaee, T. 2022. “The scent of musk and jasmine: Trade in aromatics between Iran and China.” In M. Labbaf-Khaniki (ed.), *Korāsān-Nāmak. Essays on the archaeology, history, and architecture of Khorasan in honour of Rajabali Labbaf-Khaniki*, 67–74. Tehran.
- Deshingkar, P. 2019. “The making and unmaking of precarious, ideal subjects – migration brokerage in the Global South.” *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies* 45.14, 2638–2654.
- Di Cosmo, N. 1994. “Ancient Inner Asian nomads: Their economic basis and its significance in Chinese history.” *Journal of Asian Studies* 53, 1092–1126.
- . 2011. “Ethnogenesis, coevolution and political morphology of the earliest steppe empire: The Xiongnu question revisited.” In U. Brosseder and B. K. Miller (eds.), *Xiongnu archaeology: Multidisciplinary perspectives of the first steppe empire in Inner Asia*, 35–48. Bonn: Vor- und Fruhgeschichtliche Archäologie, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn.
- . 2013. “Aristocratic elites in the Xiongnu Empire as seen from historical and archaeological evidence.” In J. Paul (ed.), *Nomad aristocrats in a world of empires*, 23–53. Wiesbaden: Reichert.
- Diakonoff, I. M. and V. A. Livshits. 1977. *Corpus inscriptionum iranicarum*. Part 2. Vol. 2.1, *Parthian economic documents from Nisa*. London: School of Oriental and African Studies.
- Drompp, M. 1990. “Supernumerary sovereigns: Superfluity and mutability in the elite power structure of the early Turks (Tu-jue).” In G. Seaman and D. Marks (eds.) *Rulers from the steppe: State formation on the Eurasian periphery*, 92–115. Los Angeles: Ethnographics Press.
- Dubs, H. H. 1940. “A military contact between Chinese and Romans in 36 BC” *T'oung Pao* 36.1, 64–80.
- . 1957. “A Roman city in ancient China.” *Greece & Rome* 4.2, 139–148.
- Duke, Kh. Туябугузские поселения Бургалиукской культуры [Tuiabuguz settlements of the Burguliuk culture]. Ташкент: Издательство “Фан” Узбекской ССР

- Dvurechenskaya, N. D. 2019. "The Hellenistic fortress of Uzundara." In C. Baumer and M. Novák (eds.), *Urban cultures of Central Asia from the Bronze Age to the Karakhanids. Learnings and conclusions from new archaeological investigations and discoveries. Proceedings of the First International Congress on Central Asian Archaeology held at the University of Bern, 4–6 February 2016*, 153–162. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Evers, K. G. 2017. *Worlds apart trading together: The organisation of long-distance trade between Rome and India in antiquity*. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Faist, T. 2014. "Brokerage in cross-border mobility: Social mechanisms and the (re)production of social inequalities." *Social Inclusion* 2.4, 38–52.
- Falk, H., ed. 2015. *Kushan histories: Literary sources and selected papers from a symposium at Berlin, December 5 to 7, 2013*. Bremen: Hempen.
- Filanovich, M. I. 1986. "Две находки на Шаштепа в Ташкенте" [Two finds on Shashtepa in Tashkent]. История материальной культуры Узбекистана 20, 45–50.
- . 2010. Древняя и средневековая история Ташкента в археологических источниках [*Ancient and medieval history of Tashkent in archaeological sources*]. Ташкент: Фан.
- Fletcher, J. 1979–1980. "Turko-Mongolian monarchic tradition in the Ottoman Empire." *Harvard Ukrainian Studies* 3/4.1, 236–251.
- Frachetti, M. D. 2012. "Multiregional emergence of mobile pastoralism and nonuniform institutional complexity across Eurasia." *Current Anthropology* 53.1, 2–38.
- Franceschini, F. 2007. "I nomadi della Media Valle dello Zeravshan: territorio e identità culturale attraverso i tumuli funerari." PhD diss., Università di Bologna.
- Francfort, H.-P. 2013. "Les nomades installés dans la Bactriane (IIe s. av. J.-C.–Ier s. ap. J.-C.): nouvelles découvertes." *Comptes rendus de l'Académie des inscriptions et Belles-Lettres* 157.4, 1543–1576.
- Gabrielsen, V. and C. A. Thomsen, eds. 2015. *Private associations and the public sphere: Proceedings of a symposium held at the Royal Danish Academy of Sciences and Letters, 9–11 September, 2010*. Copenhagen: The Royal Danish Academy of Sciences and Letters.
- Gibson, D. B. 1995. "Chiefdoms, confederacies, and statehood in early Ireland." In B. Arnold and D. B. Gibson (eds.), *Celtic chiefdom, Celtic state*, 116–128. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- . 2011. "Chiefdom confederacies and state origins." *Social Evolution & History* 10.1, 215–233.
- Gommans, J. 2018. "The warband in the making of Eurasian empires." In M. van Berel and J. Duindam (eds.), *Prince, pen, and sword: Eurasian perspectives*, 297–383. Leiden: Brill.
- Gordon, M. S., C. F. Robinson, E. K. Rowson, and M. Fishbein, eds. 2018. *The works of Ibn Wādiḥ Al Ya‘qūbī. An English translation*. Vol. 1. Leiden: Brill.
- Goriachev, A. A., S. A. Yatsenko [Iatsenko], and T. A. Ergorova. 2016. "Костяная пластина с гравированной композицией из поселения раннего железного века Кызылбулак-IV в верховьях ущелья турген" [Bone plate with engraved composition from the early Iron Age settlement Kyzylbulak-IV in the upper reaches of Turgen gorge]. In Актуальные проблемы археологии Евразии. Сборник материалов международной научно-практической конференции, посвященной 25-летию независимости Республики Казахстан и 25-летию Института археологии им. А. Х. Маргулана, 623–648. Алматы: Институт археологии им. А. Х. Маргулана.
- Gorin, A. N. 2014. "Подражания оболам Евкратида из Южного Узбекистана" [Imitations of obols of Eukratides from Southern Uzbekistan]. In A. A. Sinityna and M. M. Kholoda (eds.), *KOINON ΔΩΡΟΝ: Исследования и эссе в честь 60-летнего юбилея Валерия Павловича Никонорова от друзей и коллег*, 80–89. Санкт-Петербург: Филологический факультет Санкт-Петербургского государственного университета.

- . 2015. “A new Seleukid mint: Samarkand-Marakanda.” *Anabasis: Studia Classica et Orientalia* 6, 94–106.
- Grenet, F. 2006. “La plus ancienne inscription sogdienne.” In M. Compareti, P. Raffetta, and G. Scarcia (eds.), *Erân ud Anêrân. Studies presented to Boris Ilich Marshak on the occasion of his 70th birthday*, 223–230. Venice: Libreria Editrice Cafoscarina.
- . 1996. “Crise et sortie de crise en Bactriane-Sogdiane aux IVe–Ve siècles: de l’héritage antique à l’adoption de modèles sassanides.” In *La Persia e l’Asia centrale da Alessandro al X secolo. Atti dei convegni Lincei* 127, 367–390. Rome: Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei.
- . 2010. “A view from Samarkand: The Chionite and Kidarite periods in the archaeology of Sogdiana (fourth to fifth centuries AD).” In M. Alram, D. E. Klimburg-Salter, M. Inaba, and M. Pfisterer (eds.), *Coin, art and chronology II: The First Millennium CE in the Indo-Iranian borderlands*, 267–281. Vienna: Verlag der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften.
- . 2012. “The nomadic element in the Kushan Empire.” *Journal of Central Eurasian Studies* 3, 1–22.
- . 2019. “Histoire et cultures de l’Asie centrale préislamique.” *L’annuaire du Collège de France. Cours et travaux* 117, 295–323.
- . 2020. “The wooden panels from Kafir-kala: A group portrait of the Samarkand *nāf* (civic body).” *Acta Asiatica* 119.2, 21–42.
- Grenet, F., N. Sims-Williams, and A. Podushkin. 2007. “Les plus anciens monuments de la langue sogdienne : les inscriptions de Kultobe au Kazakhstan.” *Comptes rendus des séances de l’Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres* 151.2, 1005–1034.
- Grenet, F., N. Sims-Williams, and É. de la Vaissière. 1998 [2001]. “The Sogdian Ancient Letter V.” *Bulletin of the Asia Institute* 12, 91–104.
- Gritsina, A. A. and M. Khuzhanazarov. 2005. “Изучение нижних слоев городища Буркунтепе (древней Карманы)” [Study of the lower layers of the settlement Burkuttepe (ancient Karmana)]. In Материалы по античной культуре Узбекистана к 70-летию Геннардия Андреевича Кошеленко, 42–49. Самарканд: Институт археологии академии наук республики Узбекистан.
- Hao Shusheng 郝樹聲 and Zhang Defang 張德芳. 2009. *Xuanquan Han jian yanjiu 懸泉漢簡研究* [Studies on the Han documents from Xuanquan]. Lanzhou: Gansu wenhua chubanshe.
- Havlík, J., H. Havlíková, and L. Stančo. 2018. “Kurgans of the eastern Kugitang piedmonts: Preliminary report for season 2018.” *Studia Hercynia* 22.2, 147–172.
- Henkelman, W. F. M. 2018. “Bactrians in Persepolis – Persians in Bactria.” In J. Lhuillier and N. Boroffka (eds.), *A millennium of history: The Iron Age in southern central Asia (2nd and 1st millennia BC)*, 223–255. Berlin: Dietrich Reimer.
- Henkelman, W. F. M. and M. L. Folmer. 2015. “Your tally is full! On wooden credit records in and after the Achaemenid Empire.” In K. Kleber and R. Pirngruber (eds.), *Silver, money and credit: A Tribute to Robartus J. van der Spek on the Occasion of his 66th Birthday on 18th September 2014*, 113–239. Leiden: Nederlands Institutt voor het Nabije Oosten.
- Henkelman, W. F. M. and M. W. Stolper. 2009. “Ethnic identity and ethnic labelling at Persepolis: The case of the Skudrians.” In P. Briant and M. Chauveau (eds.), *Organisation des pouvoirs et contacts culturels dans les pays de l’empire achéménide*, 271–328. Paris: De Boccard.
- Hensellek, B. L. 2020. “The age of the polychrome kaftan: Sartorial systems of Central Eurasia (400–900 CE).” PhD diss., Cornell University.
- Hill, J. E. 2015. *Through the Jade Gate – China to Rome: A study of the silk routes 1st to 2nd centuries CE*. Vol. 1, *Text translation and notes*. Self-published, CreateSpace.

- Hirth, K. 2020. *The organization of ancient economies: A global perspective*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Holt, F. L. 1988. *Alexander the Great and Bactria: The formation of a Greek frontier in Central Asia*. Leiden: Brill.
- Honeychurch, W. 2014. “Alternative complexities: The archaeology of pastoral nomadic States.” *Journal of Archaeological Research* 22.4, 277–326.
- . 2015. *Inner Asia and the spatial politics of empire*. New York, NY: Springer.
- Huber, M. 2020. *Lives of Sogdians in medieval China*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- . Forthcoming. “The Sabao: Foreign officials of the Tang Dynasty at the intersection between politics and religion.” In M. Lehnert and S. Döll (eds.), *Religion and politics in the formation of authority: Politico-religious intersections in Japanese and Chinese societies*. Vienna: Verlag der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften.
- Hulsewé, A. F. P. and M. A. N. Loewe. 1979. *China in Central Asia: The early stage: 125 BC – AD 23: An annotated translation of chapters 61 and 69 of the History of the Former Han Dynasty*. Leiden: Brill.
- Huyse, P. 1999. *Corpus inscriptionum iranicarum*. Part 3. Vol. 2.1, *Die dreisprachige Inscript Šābuhrs I. an der Ka'ba-i Zardušt (ŠKZ)*. London: School of Oriental and African Studies.
- Iliakis, M. 2013. “Greek mercenary revolts in Bactria: A re-appraisal.” *Historia – Zeitschrift für Alte Geschichte* 62, 182–195.
- . 2021. “Flipping the coin: Alexander the Great’s Bactrian-Sogdian expedition from a local perspective.” *Studia Hercynia* 25.1, 34–47.
- Ilyasov, J. Ya. 2003. “Covered tail and ‘flying’ tassels.” *Iranica Antiqua* 38, 259–325.
- Ilyasov, J. Ya. and D. V. Rusanov. 1997. “A study on the bone plates from Orlat.” *Silk Road Art and Archaeology* 5, 107–159.
- Isamiddinov, M. Kh. 2002. Истоки городской культуры самаркандского Согда [*The origins of urban culture in Samarkand Soghd*]. Ташкент: Издательство народного наследия им. Абдуллы Кадыри.
- Isamiddinov, M. Kh. and M. Kh. Khasanov. 2000. История древнего и средневекового керамического производства Нахшеба [*The history of ancient and medieval ceramic production of Nakhsheb*]. Ташкент.
- Ivanitskii, I. D. 1992. “Саратепе-2 – поселение керамиков середины I тысячелетия до н. э. под самарканлом” [Saratepe-2 – ceramics settlement of the mid first millennium BCE near Samarkand]. История материальной культуры Узбекистана 26, 22–41.
- Ivanitskii, I. D. and O. N. Inevatkina. 1988. “Раскопки кургана Сирлибайтепе” [Excavations of the kurgan Sirlibaitape]. История материальной культуры Узбекистана 22, 44–58.
- Jacobs, B. 1994. *Die Satrapienverwaltung im Perserreich zur Zeit Darius' III*. Wiesbaden: Reichert.
- Kabanov, S. K. 1955. “Археологические разведки в верхней части долины Кашка-дары” [Archaeological explorations in the upper part of the Kashka-darya valley]. Труды института истории и археологии. Материалы по археологии Узбекистана 7, 77–114.
- . 1964. “Ареал и эволюция двух древних керамических форм” [Area and evolution of two ancient ceramic forms]. Советская археология, no. 3, 79–87.
- . 1977. Нахшеб на рубеже древности и средневековья (III–VII вв.) [Nakhsheb at the turn of antiquity and the Middle Ages (third-fifth centuries CE)]. Ташкент: Издательство “Фан” Узбекской ССР.
- Kaim, B. 2010. “Bone reliefs from the fire temple at Mele Hairam, South-West Turkmenistan.” *Iranica Antiqua* 45, 321–335.
- Khazanov, A. M. 1994. *Nomads and the outside world*. 2nd ed. J. Crookenden (trans.). Madison, WI: The University of Wisconsin Press.

- . 2019. “Steppe nomads in the Eurasian trade.” *Chungara Revista de Antropología Chilena* 51.1, 85–93.
- Kidd, F. 2004. “The Samarkand region of Sogdiana: Figurines, costume and identity. 2nd–1st century BCE–8th century CE.” PhD diss., University of Sydney.
- Kidd, F. and S. Stark. 2019. “Urbanism in antique Sogdiana? A view from the Bukhara oasis.” In C. Baumer and M. Novák (eds.), *Urban cultures of Central Asia from the Bronze Age to the Karakhanids. Learnings and conclusions from new archaeological investigations and discoveries. Proceedings of the First International Congress on Central Asian Archaeology held at the University of Bern, 4–6 February 2016*, 163–183. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- King, A. H. 2017. *Scent from the garden of paradise. Musk and the medieval Islamic world*. Leiden: Brill.
- King, R. R. 2021. “The house of the satrap and the making of the Achaemenid Persian Empire, 522–330 BCE.” PhD diss., University of Chicago.
- Kitov, E. P., S. S. Tur, and S. S. Ivanov. 2020. “Исторические процессы на Средней и Нижней Сырдарье по данным палеоантропологии рубежа н. э. – III–IV вв. н. э.” [Historical processes in the Middle and Lower Syr Darya according to palaeoanthropological data from turn of the Common Era to the third–fourth centuries CE]. In Yatsenko et al. (2020), 176–185.
- Kobishchanow, Y. M. 1987. “The phenomenon of *gafol* and its transformation.” In H. J. M. Claessen and P. van de Velde (eds.) *Early state dynamics*, 108–128. Leiden: Brill.
- Kozhomberdiev, I. 1963. “Катаомбные памятники таласской долины” [Catacomb monuments of the Talas valley]. In Археологические памятники Талассской долины, 33–78. Фрунзе: Издательство Академии Наук Киргизской ССР.
- . 1977. “Основные этапы истории культуры Кетмень-Тюбе” [Main stages of the cultural history of Ketmen'-Tiube]. In V. M. Ploskikh and D. F. Vinnika (eds.), Кетмень-Тюбе, 9–24. Фрунзе: Издательство “Илим.”
- Kradin, N. N. 1992. Кочевые общества [Nomadic societies]. Владивосток: Дальнаука.
- . 2011a. “Heterarchy and hierarchy among the ancient Mongolian nomads.” *Social Evolution & History* 10.1, 187–214.
- . 2011b. “Stateless empire: The structure of the Xiongnu nomadic super-complex chiefdom.” In U. Brosseder and B. K. Miller (eds.), *Xiongnu archaeology: Multidisciplinary perspectives of the first steppe empire in Inner Asia*, 77–96. Bonn: Vor- und Frühgeschichtliche Archäologie, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn.
- . 2018. “Ancient steppe nomad societies.” *Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Asian History*, online edition. <https://doi.org/10.1093/acrefore/9780190277727.013.3>.
- Leriche, P. 2007. “Bactria, land of a thousand cities.” In J. Cribb and G. Herrmann (eds.), *After Alexander: Central Asia before Islam*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Lerner, J. 1991. “Some so-called Achaemenid objects from Pazyryk.” *Notes in the History of Art* 10.4, 8–15.
- Levina, L. M. 1996. Этнокультурная история восточного Приаралья. I тысячелетие до н. э.–I тысячелетие н. э. [Ethnocultural history of the eastern Pri-Aral. First millennium BCE–first millennium CE]. Москва: Восточная Литература.
- Lhuillier, J. and M. Hasanov. 2013. “Nouvelles recherches à Padayatak tépé au Kashka-daria (Ouzbékistan).” In J. Bendezu-Sarmiento (ed.), *L’archéologie française en Asie centrale. Nouvelle recherches et enjeux socioculturels*. Special issue, *Cahiers d’Asie centrale* 21/22, 389–398.
- Lhuillier, J. and M. Mashkour. 2017. “Animal exploitation in the oases: An archaeozoological review of Iron Age sites in southern Central Asia.” *Antiquity* 91.357, 655–673.

- Lhuillier, J. and C. Rapin. 2013. "Handmade painted ware in Koktepe: Some elements for the chronology of the early Iron Age in northern Sogdiana." In M. Wagner (ed.), *Pottery and chronology of the Early Iron Age in Central Asia*, 29–48. Warsaw: Institute of Archaeology, University of Warsaw.
- Liang Yun 梁云, Xing Donglin 邢咚琳, and Han Shao 韩烁. 2020. "Wuzibiekesitan Sama'erhan shi Sazhagan yizhi M11-2 fajue jianbao" 乌兹别克斯坦撒马尔罕市撒扎干遗址 M11-2发掘简报 [Excavation report M11-2, Sazagan site, Samarkand, Uzbekistan]. *Kaogu yu wenwu* 3, 27–36.
- Lin Meicun 林梅村. 2017. "Zhong ya xi'er he beian de Kangju wangting" 中亚锡尔河北岸的康居王庭 [On the royal courts of Kangju on the northern bank of Syr Darya]. *Xiyu Yanjiu* 3, 71–81.
- Lindquist, J., B. Xiang, and B. S. A. Yeoh. 2012. "Opening the black box of migration: Brokers, the organization of transnational mobility and the changing political economy in Asia." *Pacific Affairs* 85.1, 7–19.
- Litvinskii, B. A. 1967. "Джунский могильник и некоторые аспекты кангюйской проблемы" [Dzhun cemetery and some aspects of the Kangju problem]. Советская археология, no. 2, 29–37.
- . 1978. Орудия труда и утварь из могильников Западной Ферганы [Tools and utensils from the cemeteries of Western Ferghana]. Москва: Издательство Наука.
- Livshits, V. A. 2003. "Three silver bowls from the Isakovka burial-ground No. 1 with Khwarezmian and Parthian inscriptions." *Ancient Civilizations from Scythia to Siberia* 9.1–2, 147–172.
- . 2007. "The leader of the people of Chach in the Sogdian inscriptions and coin-legends." In M. Macuch, M. Maggi, and W. Sundermann (eds.), *Iranian languages and texts from Iran and Turan. Ronald E. Emmerick Memorial volume*, 173–182. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Lurje, P. B. 2010a. "Kangdez." *Encyclopaedia Iranica*, online edition. <https://iranicaonline.org/articles/kangdez-fortress-of-kang>.
- . 2010b. *Personal names in Sogdian texts. Iranisches Personennamenbuch*. Vol. 2, *Mitteliranisches Personennamen*. Vienna: Verlag der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften.
- Lyonnet, B. 2018. "Antique Samarkand or Afrasiab II and III: Differentiation, chronology and interpretation." *Ancient Civilizations from Scythia to Siberia* 24, 420–439.
- . 2020a. "New insights into Sogdiana during the classical period (from the end of the 4th c. BCE to the 3rd c. CE)." *Iran* 60.1, 46–64.
- . 2020b. "Sogdiana." In R. Mairs (ed.), *The Graeco-Bactrian and Indo-Greek world*, 313–334. London: Routledge.
- Mairs, R. and C. Fischer-Bovert. 2021. "Reassessing Hellenistic settlement policies: The Seleucid Far East and Ptolemaic Red Sea basin, Egypt and Nubia." In S. von Reden and C. Fischer-Bovert (eds.), *Comparing the Ptolemaic and Seleucid Empires: Integration, communication, and resistance*, 48–85. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Maksimova, A. G., M. S. Mershchiev, B. I. Vainberg, and L. I. Levina. 1968. Древности Чардары. Археологические исследования в зоне Чардаринского водохранилища [Antiquities of Chardara. Archaeological researches in the zone of the Chardara reservoir]. Алма-ата: Наука.
- Malashev, V. Yu. and A. I. Torgoev. 2018. "Т-образные катакомбы сарматского времени Северного Кавказа и Средней Азии" [T-shaped catacombs of the Sarmatian period of the Northern Caucasus and Central Asia]. *Российская археология*, no. 4, 36–52.

- Mantellini, S. 2015. "Irrigation systems in Samarkand." In H. Selin (ed.), *Encyclopaedia of the history of science, technology, and medicine in non-Western cultures*, 1–14. Dordrecht: Springer.
- . 2017. "A city and its landscape across time: Samarkand in the ancient Sogdiana (Uzbekistan)." *Archeologia e Calcolatori* 28.2, 333–342.
- . 2019. "Urbanscape vs. landscape, or urbanscape as landscape? A case from ancient Samarkand (Sogdiana)." In C. Baumer and M. Novák (eds.), *Urban cultures of Central Asia from the Bronze Age to the Karakhanids. Learnings and conclusions from new archaeological investigations and discoveries. Proceedings of the First International Congress on Central Asian Archaeology held at the University of Bern, 4–6 February 2016*, 186–202. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Martinez-Sèze, L. 2015. "Ai Khanoum and Greek domination in Central Asia." *Electrum* 22, 17–46.
- Mendoza, M. 2017. "Stasanor of Soloi and the government of Bactria during the wars of the Diadochi." *Anabasis: Studia Classica et Orientalia* 8, 44–70.
- Miller, B. K. 2014. "Xiongnu 'kings' and the political order of the steppe empire." *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 57.1, 1–43.
- Minardi, M. 2015. *Ancient Chorasmia: A polity between the semi-nomadic and sedentary cultural areas of Central Asia: Cultural interactions and local developments from the sixth century BC to the first century AD*. Leuven: Peeters.
- Mirzaakhmedov, Dzh. and A. V. Omel'chenko, eds. 2013. Материалы Бухарской археологической экспедиции. Vol. 12, Очёт о раскопках в Пайкенде в 2011–2012 гг. [Proceedings of the Bukhara archaeological expedition. Vol. 12, Report on excavations in Paikend in 2011–2012]. Санкт-Петербург: Государственный Эрмитаж.
- . 2018. Материалы Бухарской археологической экспедиции. Vol. 14, Очёт о раскопках в Пайкенде в 2015–2016 гг. [Proceedings of the Bukhara archaeological expedition. Vol. 14, Report on excavations in Paikend in 2015–2016]. Санкт-Петербург: Государственный Эрмитаж.
- Mirzaakhmedov, Dzh. K., S. Stark, B.M. Abdullaev, M. Königsdorfer, S. Mirzaakhmedov, and A. Iskanderova. 2016. "Исследования памятников восточной окраины Кампир-дувала в Бухарском Согде в 2013–2014 гг." [Investigations of monuments on the eastern outskirts of Kampir-duval in Bukharan Soghd in 2013–2014]. Археологические исследования в Узбекистане 10, 217–232.
- Mirzaakhmedov, D. K., S. Stark, F. Kidd, S. Pozzi, S. Mirzaakhmedov, Z. Silvia, H. Rakhamonov, and M. Sligar. 2020. "Археологические исследования на Баштепинской группе памятников Бухарского оазиса в 2018 году" [Archaeological investigations at the Bashtepa group of monuments of Bukhara oasis in 2018]. Археологические исследования в Узбекистане 12, 199–212.
- Morris, L. 2020. "Roman objects in the Begram hoard and the memory of Greek rule in Kushan Central Asia." In R. Mairs (ed.), *The Graeco-Bactrian and Indo-Greek world*, 580–592. London: Routledge.
- . 2021. "The Begram hoard and its context." PhD diss., Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München.
- Naveh, J. and S. Shaked. 2012. *Aramaic documents from ancient Bactria (fourth century B.C.E) from the Khalili Collections*. London: The Khalili Family Trust.
- Naymark [Naimark], A. I. 1989. "Территориальное развитие городов Зарафшанской долины в I–VII вв. н. э." [Territorial development of the cities of the Zerafshan valley in the first to seventh centuries CE]. In A. A. Askarov, Iu. F. Buriakov, V. I. Gulayev, and E. V. Saiko (eds.), Зоны и этапы урбанизации (теоретические аспекты проблемы «город и процесс урганизации в Средней Азии»). Тезисы докладов региональной конференции, Намаган 1989 г., 58–60. Ташкент: Фан.

- _____. 2001. "Sogdiana, its Christians and Byzantium: A study of artistic and cultural connections in Late Antiquity and Early Middle Ages." PhD diss., University of Indiana.
- _____. 2008. "О причинах появления подражаний эллинистическим монетам в Согдиане" [On the reasons for the appearance of imitations of Hellenistic coins in Sogdiana]. Вестник древней истории, no. 1, 55–70.
- _____. 2010. "Les villes sogdiennes après les Grecs." *Dossiers d'Archéologie* 341, 44–46.
- _____. 2012. "Drachms of Bukhār Khudā Khunak." *Journal of Inner Asian Art and Archaeology* 5, 7–32.
- _____. 2014. "Seleucid coinage of Samarcand?" *Journal of the Oriental Numismatic Society* 220, 15–20.
- _____. 2016. "The coinage of Nakhshab during the first–fourth centuries CE: Toward a new systemization of Sogdian coinages and the political history of Sogd during antiquity." *Journal of Inner Asian Art and Archaeology* 7, 55–77.
- _____. 2020. "Монеты нахшабского князя Аштата" [Coinage of the Nakhshab prince Ashtat]. История и археология Турана 5, 204–248.
- _____. 2022. "Immobilized types in Sogdian coinage: The case of mules between Antiochus imitations and Hyrcodes." *Journal of the Oriental Numismatic Society* 250, 46–53.
- _____. Forthcoming a. "Coins of Kesh with the legend ΦΣΕΙΓΑ ΧΑΡΙΣ (South Soghd, second half of the 1st to the end of the 2nd centuries AD)."
- _____. Forthcoming b. "Медная монета с 'арамейской надписью,' воспроизводящая тип халков Евтидема: медный чекан Бухары в I веке н. э.?" [Copper coin with an 'Aramaic inscription,' reproducing the type of chalkoi of Euthydemos: Copper coinage of Bukhara in the first century CE?] In Двадцать первая Всероссийская нумизматическая конференция. Тверь, 24–49 мая 2021.
- _____. Forthcoming c. "Подражания тетрадрахмам Евтидема с тамгой: Аланы в Бухаре в I веке н. э.?" [Imitations of tetradrachms of Euthydemos with tamga: Alans in Bukhara in the first century CE?].
- Negus Cleary, M. 2018. "Social complexity and political capitals in ancient Eurasia." In *Oxford Handbooks of Topics in Archaeology*, online edition, <https://doi.org/10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199935413.013.19>.
- Neumann, I. B. and O. J. Sending. 2016. "Roving elites and sedentary subjects: The hybridized origins of the state." In S. L. Hurt and R. D. Lipschutz (eds.), *Hybrid rule and state formation: Public-private power in the 21st century*, 39–58. London: Routledge.
- Ning, C. 2018. "The Solon sable tribute, hunters of Inner Asia and dynastic elites at the imperial centre." *Inner Asia* 20.1, 26–63.
- Obel'chenko, O. V. 1972. "Агаликские курганы" [Agalyksai kurgans]. История материальной культуры Узбекистана 9, 56–72.
- _____. 1992. Культура античного Согда по археологическим данным VII в. до н. э.—VII в. н. э. [Culture of ancient Soghd according to archaeological data, seventh century BCE to seventh century CE]. Москва: Наука.
- Omel'chenko, A. V. 2003. "Культура восточных районов южного Согда эпохи античности (конец IV в. до. н. э.–IV в. н. э.)" [Culture of eastern region of southern Soghd in the antique period (end of the fourth century BCE to the fourth century CE)]. PhD diss., Академия наук Республики Узбекистан.
- _____. 2011. "Из истории Китабо-Шахрисабзского оазиса (древнего Кеша)" [From the history of Kitab-Shahrisabz oasis (ancient Kesh)]. Вестник древней истории 249.4, 166–180.
- _____. 2012. "On the question of Sasanian presence in Sogdiana: Recent results of excavations at Paykand." *Journal of Inner Asian Art and Archaeology* 7, 79–107.
- _____. 2019. "New excavations in the Paikend city-site: The Sogdian pottery assemblage of the Hellenistic period." In C. Baumer and M. Novák (eds.), *Urban cultures of Central*

- Asia from the Bronze Age to the Karakhanids. Learnings and conclusions from new archaeological investigations and discoveries. Proceedings of the First International Congress on Central Asian Archaeology held at the University of Bern, 4–6 February 2016, 203–225.* Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- . 2020. “Ботросы и фависса Пайкенда (Предварительное сообщение)” [Bothroi and favissae of Paikend (preliminary report)]. История и археология Турана 5, 378–387.
- Osinsky, P. I. 2021. “Charisma, the order of succession, and legitimacy of authority in the nomadic empires of Eurasia.” Вісник Житомирського державного університету імені Івана Франка. Філософські науки 90, 75–86.
- Page, J. and S. Plaza. 2006. “Migration remittances and development: A review of global evidence.” *Journal of African Economies* 15.S2, 245–336.
- Parzinger, H. and N. Boroffka. 2003. *Das Zinn der Bronzezeit in Mittelasien*. Vol. 1, *Die siedlungsarchäologischen Forschungen im Umfeld der Zinnlagerstätten*. Mainz: Philipp von Zabern.
- Paul, J. 2003. “The state and the military – a nomadic perspective.” In I. Schneider (ed.), *Militär und Staatlichkeit: Beiträge des Kolloquiums am 29. und 30.04.2002*, 25–68. Halle: Orientwissenschaftliches Zentrum der Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg.
- . 2013. “Nomads in history.” In J. Paul (ed.), *Nomad aristocrats in a world of empires*, 17–22. Wiesbaden: Reichert.
- Phillips, J. and T. Hearn. 2008. *Settlers: New Zealand immigrants from England, Ireland and Scotland 1800–1945*. Auckland: Auckland University Press.
- P'iankov, I. V. 2013. Средняя Азия и Евразийская степь в древности [*Central Asia and the Eurasian Steppe in antiquity*]. Санкт-Петербург: Петербургское лингвистическое общество.
- Podushkin [Poduškin], A. N. 2000. Арыssкая культура Южного Казахстана (IV в. до н. э.–IV в. н. э.) [Arys culture of southern Kazakhstan (fourth century BCE to the fourth century CE)]. Туркестан: Издательский центр Международный Казахско Турсецкий Университет им. Х. А. Ясави.
- . 2011. “Ханьское зеркало из катакомбы 12 могильника Култобе” [Han mirror from catacomb 12 of Kultobe cemetery]. Вопросы Археологии Казахстана 3, 363–373.
- . 2013. “Der Staat der Kangju aus Sicht der Archäologie.” In T. Stöllner and Z. Samašev (eds.), *Unbekanntes Kasachstan. Archäologie im Herzen Asiens*. Vol. 2, 793–810. Bochum: Deutsches Bergbau-Museum Bochum.
- . 2015. “Сарматская атрибутика в археологических комплексах катакомбных погребений Арыской культуры Южного Казахстана (I. в. до н. э.–III в. н. э)” [Sarmatian attributes in the archaeological complexes of catacomb burials of the Arys culture of southern Kazakhstan (first century BCE to third century CE)]. Вестник Волгоградского государственного университета. Серия 4. История. Регионоведение. Международные отношения 5.35, 67–78.
- . 2018. “Археологические работы на городище Культобе Арысском, могильниках Культобе и Кылыштар в 2016–2017 гг.” [Archaeological works at the settlement of Kul'tobe-Arys, cemeteries of Kul'tobe and Kylyshzhar in 2016–2017]. Археология Казахстана, no. 1–2, 245–258.
- . 2020. “Нумизматические находки периода государства Кангюй из Южного Казахстана” [Numismatic finds of the period of the Kangju state from southern Kazakhstan]. Улкен Алтай әлемі – Мир Большого Алтая – *World of Great Altay* 6.2, 903–913.
- . 2022. “Знатный кангюец на охоте” [A noble Kangju on the hunt]. *Stratum plus. Археология и культурная антропология*, no. 4, 183–208.
- Podushkin [Poduškin], A. N. and A. G. Donets. 2021. “Раскопки городища Культобе Арынского и могильника Кылыштар в Южном Казахстане” [Excavations of the

- settlement Kul'tobe-Arys and Kylyshzhar cemetery in southern Kazakhstan]. *Stratum plus*. Археология и культурная антропология, no. 4, 333–347.
- Pugachenkova, G. A. 1989. Древности Мианкаля. Из работ Узбекистанской искусствоведческой экспедиции [Antiquities of Miankal'. From the work of the Uzbekistan Art History expedition]. Ташкент: Издательство “Фан” Узбекской ССР.
- Pulleyblank, E. G. 1962. “The consonantal system of Old Chinese.” *Asia Major* 9.1, 58–144.
- Rante, R. and Dj. Mirzaakhmedov. 2019. *The oasis of Bukhara*. Vol. 1, *Population, depopulation and settlement evolution*. Leiden: Brill.
- Rante, R. and L. Tronca. 2022. “Archaeological pluridisciplinary activities.” In R. Rante, F. Schwarz, and L. Tronca, *The Oasis of Bukhara*. Vol. 2, *An Archaeological, Sociological and Historical Study*, 6–59. Leiden: Brill.
- Rapin, C. 2007. “Nomads and the shaping of Central Asia.” In J. Cribb and G. Herrmann (eds.), *After Alexander: Central Asia before Islam*, 29–72. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- . 2010. “L’ère yavana d’après les parchemins Gréco-Bactriens d’Asangorna et d’Amphipolis.” In K. Abdullaev (ed.), *The traditions of East and West in the antique cultures of Central Asia. Papers in honour of Paul Bernard*. Tashkent: “Noshirlik yog’dusi” Press.
- . 2018. “On the way to Roxane 2: Satraps and hyparchs between Bactra and Zariaspa-Maracanda.” In J. Lhuillier and N. Boroffka (eds.), *A millennium of history. The Iron Age in southern Central Age (2nd and 1st millennia BC)*, 257–298. Berlin: Dietrich Reimer.
- . 2021. “Les frontières en Asie centrale dans l’Antiquité: géographie historique de la Sogdiane d’Alexandre le Grand à Claude Ptolémée.” *Dialogues d’histoire ancienne* 47.1, 324–365.
- Rapin, C., M. Isamiddinov, and M. Khasanov. 2001. “La tombe d’une princesse nomade à Koktepe près de Samarkand.” *Comptes rendus des séances de l’Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres* 145.1, 33–92.
- Rapin, C. and M. Khasanov. 2016. “Les traditions architecturales de l’époque achéménide à l’époque hellénistique. Récentes découvertes en Sogdiane.” In M. Espagne, S. Gorshenina, F. Grenet, S. Mustafayev, and C. Rapin (eds.), *Asie Centrale. Transferts culturels le long de la Route de la soie*, 61–87. Paris: Vendémiaire.
- Renaguli, Y. 热娜古丽, Xi Tongyuan 习通源, and Liang Yun 梁云. 2018. “Wuzibiekeshitan Sama’erhan shi Sazhagan yizhi M11 fajue jianbao” 乌兹别克斯坦撒马尔罕市撒扎干遗址 M11发掘简报 [Excavation Report M11, Sazagan Site, Samarkand, Uzbekistan]. *Wenwu* 3, 31–41.
- Richards, J. F. 2014. *The world hunt: An environmental history of the commodification of animals*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Rogers, J. D. 2012. “Inner Asian states and empires: Theories and synthesis.” *Journal of Archaeological Research* 20.3, 205–256.
- . 2017. “Inner Asian polities and their built environment.” *Archaeological Research in Asia* 11, 1–14.
- . 2019. ‘The complexity of nomadic empires.’ *Social Evolution & History* 18.2.
- Rougemont, G. 2012. *Corpus inscriptionum iranicarum*. Part 2. Vol. 1.1, *Inscriptions grecques d’Iran et d’Asie centrale*. London: School of Oriental and African Studies.
- Rouse, L. M., P. N. Doumani Dupuy, and E. Baker Brite. 2022. “The Agro-pastoralism debate in Central Eurasia: Arguments in favor of a nuanced perspective on socio-economy in archaeological context.” *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 67.101438.
- Rtveladze, E. V. 2009. “К ранней истории Чача (Новые нумизматические и эпиграфические источники)” [On the early history of Chach (new numismatic and epigraphic sources)]. In Столице Узбекистана Ташкенту 2200 лет. Материалы

- международной научной конференции посвященной 2200-летнему юбилею города Ташкента, 135–140. Ташкент: Издательство “Фан”.
- Salzman, P. 1972. “Multi-resource nomadism in Iranian Baluchistan.” In W. Irons and N. Dyson-Hudson (eds.), *Perspectives on nomadism*, 60–68. Brill: Leiden.
- Schwarz, F. 2022. “Land behind Bukhara: Materials for a landscape history of the Bukhara oasis in the long first millennium.” In R. Rante, F. Schwarz, and L. Tronca, *The Oasis of Bukhara. Vol. 2, An Archaeological, Sociological and Historical Study*, 60–144. Leiden: Brill.
- Sharakhimov, Sh. S. 1977. “К истории изучения гончарного дела на Афрасиабе” [On the history of the study of pottery at Afrasiab]. История материальной культуры Узбекистана 13, 107–116.
- Shenkar, M. 2020. “The origin of the Sogdian civic communities (nāf).” *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 63, 357–388.
- . 2022. “The Arab conquest and the collapse of the Sogdian civilization.” In D. G. Tor and M. Inaba (eds.), *The history and culture of Iran and Central Asia: From the pre-Islamic to the Islamic period*, 95–124. Notre Dame, IN: University of Notre Dame Press.
- Shepherd, B. A. 2012. “Political economic reorganization among non-state societies: A case study using Middle Holocene mortuary data from the Cis-Baikal, Russia.” *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 31, 365–380.
- Shiratori, K. 1928. “A study on Su-t’ê, or Sogdiana.” *Memoirs of the Research Department of the Toyo Bunko (the Oriental Library)* 2, 81–145.
- Shishkina, G. V. 1979. Древняя и средневековая культура Чача [Ancient and medieval culture of Chach]. Ташкент: Издательство “Фан” Узбекской ССР.
- . 1994. “Ancient Samarkand: Capital of Soghd.” *Bulletin of the Asia Institute* 8, 81–99.
- Shishkina, G. V. and O. N. Inevatkina. 2012. “Западные земли Самарканского Согда. Типология археологических памятников” [Western lands of Samarkand Soghd. Typology of archaeological monuments]. Проблемы истории, филологии, культуры 4.38, 33–68.
- Shishkina, G. V., R. Kh. Suleimanov, and G. A. Kosheleko. 1985. “Согд” [Soghd]. In G. A. Kosheleko (ed.), Древнейшие государства Кавказа и Средней Азии, 273–292. Москва: Наука.
- Sims-Williams, N. 2022. “The proto-Sogdian inscriptions of Kultobe: New fragments and new reconstructions.” In D. G. Tor and M. Inaba (eds.), *The history and culture of Iran and Central Asia: From the pre-Islamic to the Islamic period*, 41–56. Notre Dame, IN: University of Notre Dame Press.
- . Forthcoming. *The Sogdian ancient letters and other early Sogdian inscriptions and documents*.
- Sims-Williams, N. and B. Bi. 2018. “A Sogdian fragment from Niya.” In H. Chen and X. Rong (eds.), *Great journeys across the Pamir Mountains: A Festschrift in honor of Zhang Guangda on his eighty-fifth birthday*, 83–104. Leiden: Brill.
- Sims-Williams, N. and F. Grenet. 1987. “The historical context of the Sogdian Ancient Letters.” In P. Gignoux (ed.), *Transition periods in Iranian ancient history. Actes du symposium de Fribourg-en-Brisgau (22–24 mai 1985)*, 101–122. Leuven: E. Peeters.
- Skaff, J. K. 2003. “The Sogdian trade diaspora in East Turkestan during the seventh and eighth centuries.” *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 46.4, 475–524.
- Smith, M. L. 2018. “Urbanism and the middle class: Co-emergent phenomena in the world’s first cities.” *Journal of Anthropological Research* 74.3, 299–326.
- Sneath, D. 2016. “Tribe.” *Cambridge Encyclopedia of Anthropology*, online edition, <https://www.anthroencyclopedia.com/entry/tribe>.

- Spengler, R. N., A. V. Miller, T. Schmaus, G. M. Matuzevičiūtė, B. K. Miller, S. Wilkin, W. T. T. Taylor, Y. Li, P. Roberts, and N. Boivin. 2021. “An imagined past? Nomadic narratives in Central Asian archaeology.” *Current Anthropology* 62.3, 251–286.
- Stančo, L. 2021. “In the shadow of the wall: Hellenistic settlement in the Baysun and Kugitang piedmonts.” *Studia Hercynia* 25.2, 64–95.
- Stark, S. 2012. “Nomads and networks: Elites and their connections to the outside world.” In S. Stark and K. S. Rubinson (eds.), *Nomads and networks. The ancient art and culture of Kazakhstan (exhibition catalogue)*, 107–138. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- . 2016. “‘Hellenism’ at the fringes: On the relationship between Bactria and western Sogdiana (Bukhara oasis).” In История и археология Турана 3: Посвященный юбилею Джамалиддина Камаловича Мурзаахмедова, 134–150. Самарканд: Институт археологии АН РУз.
- . 2020. “Central Asia and the steppe.” In R. Mairs (ed.), *The Graeco-Bactrian and Indo-Greek world*, 78–105. London: Routledge.
- . 2021. “The Iranian East.” In B. Jacobs and R. Rollinger (eds.) *A companion to the Achaemenid Persian Empire*. Vol. 1, 695–709. Hoboken: Wiley Blackwell.
- . Forthcoming a. “Between desert and oasis: Border markets and their role in economic networks in southwestern Central Asia.” In E. J. S. Weaverdyck, L. Fabian, M. Dwivedi, K. Leese-Messing, L. Morris (eds.), *Economies of the edge: Frontier-zone processes at regional, imperial, and global scales (300 BCE–300 CE)*. Heidelberg: HeiUP.
- . Forthcoming b. “The Hunnic period in Bukharan Soghd: Archaeological perspectives and historical considerations.” In S. Stark and Dj. Mirzaakhmedov (eds.), *Western Sogdiana during antiquity: Archaeological, numismatic, and historical studies*. New York, NY: ISAW/New York University Press.
- Stark, S., F. Kidd, Dj. Mirzaakhmedov, S. Silvia, S. Mirzaakhmedov, S. Evers, and A. I. Naymark. 2016. “Bashtepa 2016: Preliminary report of the first season of excavations.” *Archäologische Mitteilungen aus Iran und Turan* 48, 219–264.
- Stark, S., F. Kidd, J. K. Mirzaakhmedov, S. Wang, R. N. Spengler, S. J. Mirzaakhmedov, Z. Silvia, S. Pozzi, H. Rakhmonov, M. Sligar, and M. Sultanova. 2020. “The Uzbek-American expedition in Bukhara. Preliminary report on the third season (2017).” *Iran* 60.2, 1–51.
- Strootman, R. 2011. “Hellenistic court society: The Seleukid imperial court under Antiochos the Great, 223–187 BCE.” In J. Duindam, M. Kunt, and T. Artan (eds.), *Royal courts in dynastic states and empires: A global perspective*, 63–89. Leiden: Brill.
- Suleimanov, R. Kh. 2000. Древний Нахшаб [Ancient Nakhshab]. Ташкент: Издательство “Фан” АН РУз.
- Sverchkov, L. M. 2009. “A history of research on ancient mining in Uzbekistan.” *Archäologische Mitteilungen aus Iran und Turan* 41, 141–164.
- Takao, Uno 宇野隆夫 and A. Berdimurodov, eds. 2013. ダブシア城—中央アジア・シルクロードにおけるソグド都市の調査— Кала-и Дабусия “Согдийский город на Великом Шелковом Пути. Научные исследования городского центра Средней Азии” [Kala-i Dabusiia “Sogdian city on the Great Silk Road. Scientific research on the urban center of Central Asia”]. Kyoto: 真陽社 Shinyosha.
- Tavernier, J. 2007. *Iranica in the Achaemenid period (ca. 550–330 B.C.). Lexicon of Old Iranian proper names and loanwords, attested in non-Iranian texts*. Leuven: Peeters.
- Terenozhkin, A. I. 1950. “Согд и Чач” [Soghd and Chach]. Краткие сообщения о докладах и полевых исследованиях Института истории материальной культуры 33, 152–159.

- The Palace Museum and Northwest University. 2020. 绝域苍茫万里行：丝绸之路(乌兹别克斯坦段)考古成果展 / *Across vast and distant deserts: Archaeological discoveries on the Silk Road (Uzbekistan)*. Beijing: 故宫出版社 The Forbidden City Publishing House.
- Thordarson, F. 1987. “Asii.” *Encyclopaedia Iranica*, online edition. <https://iranicaonline.org/articles/asii-or-asiani-an-ancient-nomadic-people-of-central-asia-who-about-130-b>.
- Torday, L. 1997. *Mounted archers: The beginnings of Central Asian history*. Durham: The Durham Academic Press.
- Torgoev, A. I. and A. A. Erzhigitova. 2020. “Генезис и вопросы хронологии погребальных сооружений Кангюя II в. до н. э.–IV вв. н. э.” [Genesis and chronological questions of Kangju burial structures of the second century BCE to the fourth century CE]. In Yatsenko et al. (2020), 136–152.
- Torgoev, A. I. and A. V. Kulish. 2020. “Городище Культобе в г. Туркестане: генезис поселенческой структуры” [Settlement Kul’tobe in the city of Turkestan: Genesis of the settlement structure]. In Yatsenko et al. (2020), 87–102.
- Torgoev, A. I., A. V. Kulish, and A. A. Erzhigitova. 2020. “Хронология Культобе в г. Туркестане и следы ремесел на поселении” [Chronology of Kul’tobe in the city of Turkestan and traces of crafts at the settlement]. In Yatsenko et al. (2020), 103–124.
- Torgoev, A. I., A. V. Kulish, and N. Zh. Torezhanova. 2020. “Замок Бака-тобе и крестообразные постройки Кангюя” [Castle Baka-tobe and Kangju cruciform constructions]. In Yatsenko et al. (2020), 69–86.
- Treister, M. Yu. 2018. “Фигурные пронизи и подвески из так называемого египетского фаянса в Евразии в I в. до н. э.–III в н. э.” [Figural beads and pendants of so-called Egyptian faience in Eurasia in the first century BCE to the third century CE]. In I. N. Krapunov (ed.), *Крым в сарматскую эпоху (II в. до н. э.–IV в. н. э.)*. IV. Сб. научных статей, 9–49. Симферополь: ИП Бровко А. А.
- . 2022. “Существовал ли трансъевразийский ‘меховой путь’ в эпоху Хань? (Размышления на основании материалов археологии)” [Was there a trans-Eurasian ‘fur route’ in the Han era? (Reflections on the basis of archaeological materials)]. Материалы по археологии и истории античного и средневекового Причерноморья S1, 50–109.
- Tse, W. W. K. 2021. “Opportunism in foreign affairs in first century BCE China: Chen Tang, his fellows, and their patrons.” *T’oung Pao* 107.3–4, 233–261.
- de la Vaissière, É. 2005. *Sogdian traders: A history*. J. Ward (trans.). Leiden: Brill.
- . 2006. “Cākar.” *Encyclopaedia Iranica*, online edition. <https://www.iranicaonline.org/articles/cakar>.
- . 2013. “Iranian in Wusun? A tentative reinterpretation of the Kultobe inscriptions.” In S. Tokhtasev and P. Lurje (eds.), *Commentationes iranicae. Vladimiro f. Aaron Livschits nonagenario donum natalicium*, 320–325. St Petersburg: Nestor-Historia.
- Vallée-Raewsky, J. 2013. “Résultats préliminaires de la fouille des kourganes de Yangi-rabat et Akdzhar-tépé dans la région de Samarkand (Ouzbékistan).” In J. Bendezu-Sarmiento (ed.), *L’archéologie française en Asie centrale. Nouvelle recherches et enjeux socioculturels*. Special issue, *Cahiers d’Asie centrale* 21/22, 399–410.
- Wang, S., S. Mirzaakhmedov, and S. Stark. 2020. “Раскопки курганов у оазисной стены Кампир Девор Бухарского Согда в 2018 году (Лявандак и Кызыл-тепа)” [Excavations of kurgans at the oasis wall Kampir Devor of Bukharan Soghd in 2018 (Liavandak and Kyzyl-tepa)]. *Археологические исследования в Узбекистане* 12, 62–72.

- Watson, B., trans. 1993. *Records of the Grand Historian: Han dynasty II*. Revised ed. New York, NY: Columbia University Press.
- Wink, A. 2011. “Post-nomadic empires: From the Mongols to the Mughals.” In P. F. Bang and C. A. Bayly (eds.), *Tributary empires in global history*, 120–131. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Winter, T. 2020. “Silk road diplomacy: Geopolitics and histories of connectivity.” *International Journal of Cultural Policy* 26.7, 898–912.
- Yang, J. 2015. “Transportation, boarding, lodging, and trade along the early Silk Road: A preliminary study of the Xuanquan manuscripts.” *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 135.3, 421–432.
- Yang, T. 2022. trans. *The biographies of eminent monks* 高僧傳. *Shi HuiJiao (Liang Dynasty)*. Hong Kong: The University of Hong Kong.
- Yatsenko [Iatsenko], S. A. 2020a. “Источники и историография по ‘кангюйской проблеме’” [Sources and historiography of the ‘Kangju problem’]. In Yatsenko et al. (2020), 7–22.
- . 2020b. “Кангюй в региональной торговле и культурном обмене. Кангюй и ‘аланская проблема’” [Kangju in regional trade and cultural exchange. Kangju and the ‘Alan problem’]. In Yatsenko et al. (2020), 50–68.
- . 2020c. “Очерк социально-политической истории ‘кочевой империи’ Кангюй / Канга. Вассальные владения” [Essay on the socio-political history of the Kangju/Kanga ‘nomadic empire’. Vassal domains]. In Yatsenko et al. (2020), 23–49.
- Yatsenko [Iatsenko], S. A., A. K. Avizova, A. I. Torgoev, A. Saipov, A. V. Kulish, E. P. Kitov, A. E. Rogozhinskii, E. A. Smagulov, A. A. Erzhigitova, N. Zh. Torezhanova, S. S. Tur, and S. S. Ivanov. 2020. Археология и история Кангюйского государства [Archaeology and history of the Kangju state]. Шымкент: Өлем.
- Yoshida, Y. 2021. “The Sogdian merchant network.” *Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Asian History*, online edition. <https://doi.org/10.1093/acrefore/9780190277727.013.491>.
- Yu, T. 1998. “A study of Sakā history.” *Sino-Platonic Papers* 80, 1–225.
- . 2004. “A history of the relationship between the Western & Eastern Han, Wei, Jin, Northern and Southern dynasties and the Western Regions.” *Sino-Platonic Papers* 131, 1–378.
- Yü, Y.-S. 1967. *Trade and expansion in Han China: A study in the structure of Sino-barbarian economic relations*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.

CHAPTER 5 (URSUAL BROSSEDER AND BRYAN K. MILLER): THE EURASIAN STEPPE: LOCAL AGENTS AND THEIR PARTICIPATION IN GLOBAL NETWORKS

- Abu-Lughod, J. 1989. *Before European hegemony: The world system AD 1250–1350*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Amitai, R. and M. Biran, eds. 2014. *Nomads as agents of cultural change: The Mongols and their Eurasian predecessors*. Honolulu, HI: University of Hawai'i Press.
- Appadurai, A. 1990. “Disjuncture and difference in the global cultural economy.” *Public Culture* 2.2, 1–24.
- . 2000. “Grassroots globalization and the research imagination.” *Public Culture* 12.1, 1–19.
- . 1996. *Modernity at large: Cultural dimensions of globalization*. Minneapolis, MN: University of Minnesota Press.
- Barfield, T. J. 1981. “The Hsiung-nu imperial confederacy: Organization and foreign policy.” *The Journal of Asian Studies* 41.1, 45–61.

- Brosseder, U. 2011. "Belt plaques as an indicator of East–West relations in the Eurasian steppe at the turn of the millennia." In U. Brosseder and B. K. Miller (eds.), *Xiongnu archaeology: Multidisciplinary perspectives of the first steppe empire in Inner Asia*, 349–424. Bonn: Vor- und Frühgeschichtliche Archäologie, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität.
- . 2015. "Dynamics of communication and exchange along the 'steppe highway' in the centuries around the turn of the era." In J. Bemmann and M. Schmauder (eds.), in collaboration with U. Brosseder and T. Stickler, *The complexity of interaction along the Eurasian steppe zone in the first millennium AD*, 199–332. Bonn: Vor- und Frühgeschichtliche Archäologie, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität.
- Brosseder, U. and B. K. Miller. 2018. "Global networks and local agents in the Iron Age Eurasian steppe." In N. Boivin and M. D. Frachetti (eds.), *Globalization in prehistory: Contact, exchange, and the 'people without history'*, 162–183. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Brown, P. 2014. "The Silk Road in late antiquity." In V. H. Mair and J. Hickman (eds.), *Reconfiguring the Silk Road: New research on East–West exchange in antiquity*, 15–22. Philadelphia, PA: University of Pennsylvania Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology.
- Chin, T. 2013. "The invention of the Silk Road, 1877." *Critical Inquiry* 40.1, 194–219.
- Christian, D. 2000. "Silk Roads or Steppe Roads? The Silk Roads in world history." *Journal of World History* 11.1, 1–26.
- Cusick, J. G., ed. 1998. *Studies in culture contact: Interaction, culture change, and archaeology*. Carbondale, IL: Southern Illinois University Press.
- Erdenebaatar, D., T. O. Iderkhangai, B. Galbadrakh, E. Minzhiddorzh, and S. Orgilbaiar. 2011. "Excavations of satellite burial 30, tomb 1 complex, Gol Mod 2 necropolis." In U. Brosseder and B. K. Miller (eds.), *Xiongnu archaeology: Multidisciplinary perspectives of the first steppe empire in Inner Asia*. Bonn Contributions to Asian Archaeology 5. Bonn: Vor- und Frühgeschichtliche Archäologie, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität, 303–314.
- Featherstone, M. 1990. Global culture: An introduction. *Theory, Culture and Society* 7.2, 1–14.
- . 2006. "Genealogies of the global." *Theory, Culture and Society* 23.2–3, 387–419.
- Frank, A. G. 1993. "Bronze Age world system cycles." *Current Anthropology*, 34.4, 383–405.
- Galaty, M. L. 2011. "World-systems analysis and anthropology: A new détente?" *Reviews in Anthropology* 40.1, 3–26.
- Granovetter, M. S. 1973. "The strength of weak ties." *American Journal of Sociology* 78.6, 1360–1380.
- Guguev, V. K. 1992. "Kobiakovskii kurgan (k voprosu o vostochnykh vliianiakh na kul'turu sarmatov I v. n.e. – nachala II v. n. e.)." *Vestnik drevnei istorii* 4, 116–129.
- Guguev, V. K. and M. Treister. 1995. "Khanskie zerkala i podrazhaniia im na territorii iuga Vostochnoi Evropy." *Rossiskaia Arkheologiia* 1995.3, 143–156.
- Hannerz, U. 1989. "Notes on the global ecumene." *Public Culture* 1.2, 66–75.
- . 1990. "Cosmopolitans and locals in world culture." *Theory, Culture & Society* 7, 237–251.
- Hansen, V. 2012. *The Silk Road: A new history*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Helms, M. W. 1993. *Craft and the kingly ideal: Art, trade, and power*. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press.
- Hill, J. E. 2009. *Through the jade gate to Rome: A study of the silk routes during the later Han dynasty, 1st to 2nd centuries CE*. Charleston, SC: Book Surge.
- Hodos, T. 2014. "Stage settings for a connected scene: Globalization and material-culture studies in the early first millennium BCE Mediterranean." *Archaeological Dialogues* 21.1, 24–30.

- Honeychurch, W. 2014. "From Steppe Roads to Silk Roads: Inner Asian nomads and early interregional exchange." In R. Amitai and M. Biran (eds.), *Eurasian nomads as agents of cultural change*. Honolulu, HI: University of Hawai'i Press, 50–87.
- Jennings, J. 2006. "Core, peripheries and regional realities in Middle Horizon Peru." *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 25, 346–370.
- Juliano, A. L. and J. A. Lerner. 2001. *Monks and merchants: Silk Road treasures from Northwest China*. New York, NY: Harry N. Abrams.
- Khavrin, S. V. 2011. "Metal of the Xiongnu period from the Terezin cemetery, Tuva." In U. Broszeder and B. K. Miller (eds.), *Xiongnu archaeology: Multidisciplinary perspectives of the first steppe empire in Inner Asia*, 537–538. Bonn: Vor- und Frühgeschichtliche Archäologie, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität.
- Knappett, C. 2011. *An archaeology of interaction: Network perspectives on material culture and society*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- . 2017. "Globalization, connectivities and networks: An archaeological perspective." In T. Hodos (ed.), *The Routledge handbook of archaeology and globalization*, 29–41. New York, NY: Routledge.
- Kohl, P. L. 1987. "The use and abuse of world systems theory: The case of the pristine West Asian state." *Advances in Archaeological Method and Theory* 11, 1–35.
- . 2008. "Shared social fields: Evolutionary convergence in prehistory and contemporary practice." *American Anthropologist* 110.4, 495–506.
- Koryakova, L. 2000. "On the northern periphery of the nomadic world: Research in the Trans-Ural region." In J. Aruz (ed.), *The golden deer of Eurasia: Perspectives on the steppe nomads of the ancient world*, 102–113. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Koryakova, L. and A. Epimakhov. 2007. *The Urals and Western Siberia in the Bronze and Iron Ages*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Kovalev, A. A., D. Erdenebaatar, and T. O. Iderkhangai. 2011. "An unlooted elite Xiongnu barrow at Khökh Üzüüriin Dugui-II, Bulgan sum, Khovd aimag, Mongolia: Relative chronological dating and its significance for the study of Xiongnu burial rites." In U. Broszeder and B. K. Miller (eds.), *Xiongnu archaeology: Multidisciplinary perspectives of the first steppe empire in Inner Asia*, 291–302. Bonn: Vor- und Frühgeschichtliche Archäologie, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität.
- Lai, G. 2006. "The date of the TLV mirrors from the Xiongnu tombs." *The Silk Road* 4.1, 36–44.
- Liebmann, M. 2013. "Parsing hybridity: Archaeologies of amalgamation in seventeenth-century New Mexico." In J. J. Card (ed.), *The Archaeology of hybrid material culture*, 25–49. Carbondale, IL: Southern Illinois University Press.
- Linduff, K. M. and K. Rubinson. 2010. "Exchange of metallurgical technology, objects and people in Eurasia in the late 1st millennium BCE–early 1st millennium CE." In V. A. Alyokhin (ed.), *Drevnie kul'tury Evrazii: Materialy mezhdunarodnoi nauchnoi konferentsii, posviashchennoi 100-letiu dnia rozhdeniya A. N. Bernshtama*, 172–182. St. Petersburg: Institut Istorii Material'noi Kul'tury RAN.
- Liu, S., Q. H. Li, F. Gan, P. Zhang, and J. W. Lankton. 2012. "Silk Road glass in Xinjiang, China: Chemical compositional analysis and interpretation using a high-resolution portable XRF spectrometer." *Journal of Archaeological Science*, 39, 2128–2142.
- Livshits, V. A. 2003. "Three silver bowls from the Isakovka Burial-Ground No.1 with Khwarezmian and Parthian inscriptions." *Ancient Civilizations from Scythia to Siberia*, 9.1–2, 147–172.
- Loewe, M. 1979. "Introduction." In A. F. P. Hulsewé (ed.), *China in Central Asia: The early stage: 125 BC–AD 23*, 1–70. Leiden: Brill.
- L'or des Amazones. 2001. *L'or des Amazones. Peuples nomads entre Asie et Europe VIe siècle av. J.-C. – IVe siècle apr. J.-C.* Paris: Éditions Findakly.

- Lubo-Lesnichenko, E. I. 1994. *Kitai na shelkovom puti: Shelk i vnyeshnie sviazi drevnego i rannesrednevekovogo Kitaia*. Kul'tura narodov Vostoka. Moscow: Vostochnaia literatura.
- Mair, V. ed. 2006. *Contact and exchange in the ancient world*. Honolulu, HI: University of Hawai'i Press.
- . 2014. "Introduction." In V. Mair and J. Hickman (eds.), *Reconfiguring the Silk Road: New research on East-West exchange in antiquity*, 1–4. Philadelphia, PA: University of Pennsylvania Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology.
- Malkin, I. 2011. *A small Greek world: Networks in the ancient Mediterranean*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Matiushchenko, V. I. and L. V. Tataurova. 1997. *Mogil'nik Sidorovka v Omskom Priirtysh'e*. Novosibirsk: Nauka.
- Miller, B. K. 2011. "Permutations of peripheries in the Xiongnu Empire." In U. Brosseder and B. K. Miller (eds.), *Xiongnu archaeology: Multidisciplinary perspectives of the first steppe empire in Inner Asia*, 559–578. Bonn: Vor- und Frühgeschichtliche Archäologie, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität.
- Miller, B. K. and U. Brosseder. 2013. "Beasts of the north: Global and local dynamics as seen in horse ornaments of the steppe elite." *Asian Archaeology* 1, 94–112.
- Miller, B. K. and U. Brosseder. 2017. "Global dynamics in local processes of Iron Age Inner Asia." In T. Hodos (ed.), *The Routledge handbook of archaeology and globalization*, 470–487. New York, NY: Routledge.
- Miller, B. K., Z. Bayarsaikhan, T. Egiimaa, P. B. Konovalov, and J. Logan. 2009. "Elite Xiongnu burials at the periphery: Tomb complexes at Takhiltyn Khotgor, Mongolian Altai." In J. Bemmenn, H. Parzinger, E. Pohl, and D. Tseveendorzh (eds.), *Current archaeological research in Mongolia: Papers from the First International Conference on "Archaeological Research in Mongolia" held in Ulaanbaatar, August 19th–23rd, 2007*, 301–314. Bonn: Vor- und Frühgeschichtliche Archäologie, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität.
- Miller, B. K., Z. Bayarsaikhan, T. Egiimaa, P. B. Konovalov, E. Johannesson, M. Machicek, J. Logan, and C. Neily. 2011. "Shombuubyn Belchir dekh Khünnügiin dursgal." *Nüüdelchdiin öv suddal* 11, 156–183.
- Mogil'nikov, V. A. 1992. "Khunnu Zabaikal'ia." In: M. G. Moshkova (ed.), *Stepnaia polosa Aziatskoi chasti SSSR v skifo-sarmatskoe vremia*, 254–273. Moscow: Nauka.
- Mordvintseva, V. I. 2001. *Sarmatische Phaleren*. Rahden/Westfalen: Marie Leidorf.
- . 2003. *Polikhromnyi zverinyi stil'*. Simferopol': Universum.
- . 2013. "The Sarmatians: The creation of archaeological evidence." *Oxford Journal of Archaeology* 32.2, 203–219.
- Morris, I. 2006. "Mediterraneanization." *Mediterranean Historical Review* 18.2, 30–55.
- Mullins, P. R. 2011. "The archaeology of consumption." *Annual Review of Anthropology* 40, 133–144.
- Navaan, D. 1999. *Khünnügiin öv soyol: arkheologiiin sudalgaany material*. Ulaanbaatar: Institute of Archaeology MAS.
- Östborn, P. and H. Gerding. 2014. "Network analysis of archaeological data: A systematic approach." *Journal of Archaeological Science* 46, 75–88.
- Parzinger, H. 2006. *Die frühen Völker Eurasiens: Vom Neolithikum bis zum Mittelalter*. Munich: Beck.
- Plourde, A. M. 2009. "Prestige goods and the formation of political hierarchy: A costly signaling model." In S. Shennan (ed.), *Pattern and process in cultural evolution*, 265–276. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.

- Pogodin, L. I. 1998a. "Lakovye izdeliya iz pamiatnikov Zapadnoi Sibiri rannego zheleznogo veka." In N. P. Dovgaliuk (ed.), *Vzaimodeistvie sargatskikh plemen s vnezhnim mirom: sbornik nauchnykh statej*, 26–38. Omsk: Omsk National University.
- . 1998b. *Vooruzhenie naseleniya Zapadnoi Sibiri rannego zheleznogo veka*. Omsk: Omsk National University.
- Polos'mak, N. V. 1987. *Baraba v epokhu rannego zheleza*. Novosibirsk: Nauka.
- . 2006. *Tekstil' iz "Zamerzshikh" mogil Rognogo Altaia IV–III do n. e. (opyt mezhdisciplinarnogo issledovaniya)*. Novosibirsk: Sibirskiy otdeleniiy RAN.
- Prestholdt, J. 2008. *Domesticating the world: African consumerism and the genealogies of globalization*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Prokhorovka, T. A. and V. K. Guguev. 1992. "Bogatoe sarmatskoe pogrebenie v kurgane 10 Kobyakovskogo mogil'nika." *Sovetskaia Arkheologija* 1, 142–161.
- Prüch, M. 2013. "Die Lackkästchen aus der Grabung von Ust'-Al'ma." In S. Müller and M. Schmauder (eds.), *Die Krim: Goldene Insel im Schwarzen Meer. Griechen – Skythen – Goten*, 42–51. Darmstadt: Primus.
- Pulleyblank, E. G. 1999. "The Roman Empire as known to Han China." *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 119.1, 71–79.
- Rapin, C., M. Isamiddinov, and M. Khasanov. 2001. "La tombe d'une princesse nomade à Koktepe près de Samarkand." *Comptes-rendus des séances de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres* 145.1, 33–92.
- Raschke, M. 1978. "New studies in Roman commerce with the East." In H. Temporini (ed.), *Aufstieg und Niedergang der römischen Welt*. Part 2, vol. 9.2, 604–1363. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Renfrew, C. and J. F. Cherry, eds. 1986. *Peer polity interaction and socio-political change*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Robertson, R. 1995. "Glocalization: Time–space and homogeneity–heterogeneity." In M. Featherstone, S. Lash and R. Robertson (eds.), *Global modernities*, 25–44. London: Sage.
- Rudenko, S. I. 1970. *Frozen tombs of Siberia: The Pazyryk burials of Iron Age horsemen*. M. W. Thompson (trans.). Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Schortman, E. 1989. "Interregional interaction in prehistory: The need for a new perspective." *American Antiquity* 54.1, 52–65.
- Sindbæk, S. M. 2013. "Broken lines and black boxes: Material affiliations and contextual network synthesis in the Viking world." In C. Knappett (ed.), *Network analysis in archaeology: New approaches to regional interaction*, 71–94. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Smith, A. D. 1990. "Towards a global culture?" *Theory, Culture and Society* 7, 171–191.
- Stahl, A. B. 2002. "Colonial entanglements and the practices of taste: An alternative to logocentric approaches." *American Anthropologist* 104.3, 827–845.
- Stark, S. 2012. "Nomads and networks: Elites and their connections to the outside world." In S. Stark, K. S. Robinson, Z. Samashev and J. Y. Chi (eds.), *Nomads and networks: The ancient culture of Kazakhstan*, 107–138. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Stein, G. J. 1999. *Re-thinking world systems: Diasporas, colonies, and interaction in Uruk Mesopotamia*. Tucson, AZ: University of Arizona Press.
- Stockhammer, P. W. 2013. "From hybridity to entanglement, from essentialism to practice." *Archaeological Review from Cambridge* 28.1, 11–28.
- Thomas, N. 1991. *Entangled objects: Exchange, material culture, and colonialism in the Pacific*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Thorley, J. 1971. "The silk trade between China and the Roman Empire at its height, circa AD 90–130." *Greece & Rome* 18.1, 71–80.

- Tobin, J. J. 1992. "Introduction: Domesticating the West." In J. J. Tobin (ed.), *Re-made in Japan: Everyday life and consumer taste in a changing society*, 1–41. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Törbat, T. 2011. "A study on bronze mirrors in Xiongnu graves of Mongolia." In U. Brosseder and B. K. Miller (eds.), *Xiongnu archaeology: Multidisciplinary perspectives of the first steppe empire in Inner Asia*, 315–326. Bonn: Vor- und Frühgeschichtliche Archäologie, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität.
- Treister, M. Y. 2012. "Silver phalerae with a depiction of Bellerophon and the Chimaira from a Sarmatian burial in Volodarka (Western Kazakhstan): A reappraisal of the question of the so-called Graeco-Bactrian style in Hellenistic toreutics." *Ancient Civilizations from Scythia to Siberia* 18, 51–109.
- . 2016. "On the find of a halera made from the medallion of a Hellenistic cup in barrow no. 20 of the Noin-Ula burial-ground (northern Mongolia)." *Ancient Civilizations from Scythia to Siberia* 22, 55–95.
- Watts, D. J. and S. H. Strogatz. 1998. "Collective dynamics of 'small world' networks." *Nature* 393, 440–442.
- Wejnert, B. 2002. "Integrating models of diffusion of innovations: A conceptual framework." *Annual Review of Sociology* 28, 297–326.
- Whitfield, S. 2007. "Was there a Silk Road?" *Asian Medicine* 3, 201–213.
- Wilkinson, T. C., S. Sherratt, and J. Bennett, eds. 2011. *Interweaving worlds: Systematic interactions in Eurasia, 7th to 1st millennia BC*. Oxford: Oxbow Books.
- Wolf, E. 1982. *Europe and the people without history*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Yao, A. 2012. "Sarmatian mirrors and Han ingots (100 BC–AD 100): How the foreign became local and vice versa." *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 22.1, 55–70.
- Yeruul-Erdene, C. 2011. "Khürel zav'ya." In G. Eregzen (ed.), *Khünnügiin öv: Nüüdelchdiin ankhny tör-Khünnii gürnii*, 166–169. Ulaanbaatar: Institute of Archaeology MAS.
- Yü, Y. 1967. *Trade and expansion in Han China: A structure in the study of Sino-barbarian economic relations*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Zasetskaia, I. P. 2011. *Sokrovishcha kurgana Khokhlach: Novocherkasskii klad*. St. Petersburg: Gosudarsvennyi Ermitazh.

Part II:

CHAPTER 6 (MAXIM KOROLKOV): SOUTHERN SEA PORTS OF THE HAN EMPIRE: URBANIZATION AND TRADE IN COASTAL LINGNAN

- Allard, F. 1997. "Growth and stability among complex societies in prehistoric Lingnan, Southeast China." *Papers from the Institute of Archaeology* 8, 37–58.
- . 1999. "The archaeology of Dian: Trends and tradition." *Antiquity* 279, 77–85.
- . 2004. "Lingnan and Chu during the first millennium BC: A reassessment of the core-periphery model." In R. Ptak and T. Höllmann (eds.), *South China and Maritime Asia*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz. 1–21.
- . 2014. "Early complex societies in southern China." In C. Renfrew and P. Bahn (eds.), *The Cambridge world prehistory*. Vol. 2, 807–823. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- . 2017. "Globalization at the crossroads: The case of Southeast China during the pre- and early imperial period." In T. Hodos (ed.), *The Routledge handbook of archaeology and globalization*, 454–469. London: Routledge.

- . 2022. “The Han and Three Kingdoms period burials at Hepu, China.” Paper presented at the Ninth Worldwide Conference of the Society for East Asian Archaeology, Daegu, South Korea.
- Ballard, C., R. Bradley, L. Nordenborg Myhre, and M. Wilson. 2004. “The ship as symbol in the prehistory of Scandinavia and Southeast Asia.” *World Archaeology* 35.3, 385–403.
- Beaujard, P. 2019. *The world of the Indian Ocean: A global history*. Vol. 1, *From the fourth millennium BCE to the sixth century CE*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Bellina, B. 2014. “Maritime Silk Roads’ ornament industries: Socio-political practices and cultural transfers in the South China Sea.” *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 24.3, 345–377.
- , ed. 2017. *Khao Sam Kaeo: An early port-city between the Indian Ocean and the South China Sea*. Paris: École Française D’Extrême-Orient.
- Bellina, B., A. Favereau, and L. Dussubieux. 2019. “Southeast Asian early maritime Silk Road trading polities’ hinterland and the sea-nomads of the Isthmus of Kra.” *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 54, 102–120.
- Borell, B. 2009. “Han period glass vessels from the Gulf of Tonkin region: Aspects of their technology.” In D. Ignatiadou and A. Antonaras (eds.), *Annales du 18e congrès de l’Association internationale pour l’Histoire du Verre*, 491–496. Thessaloniki: Association internationale pour l’Histoire du Verre.
- . 2010. “Trade and glass vessels along the maritime Silk Road.” In B. Zorn and A. Hilgner (eds.), *Glass along the Silk Road from 200 BC to AD 1000*, 127–142. Mainz: Verlag der Römisch-Germanischen Zentralmuseums.
- . 2011. “Han period glass vessels in the early Tongking Gulf region.” In N. Cooke, Li Tana, and J. Anderson (eds.), *The Tongking Gulf through history*, 53–66. Philadelphia, PA: University of Pennsylvania Press.
- . 2012. “The Han period glass dish from Lao Cai, Northern Vietnam.” *Journal of Indo-Pacific Archaeology* 32, 70–77.
- . 2013. “The glass vessels from Guangxi and the maritime Silk Road in the Han period (206 BCE–220 CE).” In M. Klokke and V. Degroot (eds.), *Unearthing Southeast Asia’s past: Selected papers from the 12th International Conference of the European Association of Southeast Asian Archaeologists*. Vol. 1, 142–154. Singapore: National University of Singapore Press.
- . 2016. “Travels of glass vessels along the maritime Silk Road.” In F. Gan, J. Henderson, and Q. Li (eds.), *Recent progress of scientific research of ancient glass and glaze*, 43–71. Singapore: World Scientific.
- . 2017. “Gemstones in Southeast Asia and beyond: Trade along the maritime networks.” In A. Hilgner, S. Greiff, and D. Quast (eds.), *Gemstones in the first millennium AD: Mines, trade, workshops and symbolism*, 21–44. Mainz: Verlag des Römisch-Germanischen Zentralmuseums.
- . 2022a. “Exceptional potash glass artifacts excavated at Tissamaharama (Sri Lanka).” *Journal of Glass Studies* 64, 33–57.
- . 2022b. “Glass vessels in the East from about 200 BC to AD 200.” Paper presented at the International Conference “Identity and Value in Global Perspective. Dialogues on Ancient East and West,” Heidelberg University, Germany.
- Brindley, E. 2015. *Ancient China and the Yue: Perceptions and identities on the southern frontier, c. 400 BCE–50 CE*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Brown, P. 2018. “‘Charismatic’ goods: Commerce, diplomacy, and cultural contacts along the Silk Road in late antiquity.” In N. Di Cosmo and M. Maas (eds.), *Empire and exchanges in Eurasian late antiquity: Rome, China, Iran, and the Steppe, ca. 250–750*, 96–107. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

- Carter, A. and N. Kim. 2017. “Globalization at the dawn of history: The emergence of global cultures in the Mekong and Red River deltas.” In T. Hodos (ed.), *The Routledge handbook of archaeology and globalization*, 730–750. London: Routledge.
- Chen Bo 陳博. 2016. *Cong zhongxin dao bianjiang: Han diguo chengshi yu chengshi tixi de kaoguxue yanjiu* 從中心到邊疆：漢帝國城市與城市體系的考古學研究 [From the center to the frontiers: An archaeological study of cities and city systems in the Han empire]. Beijing: Kexue.
- Chen Hongbo 陳洪波. 2012. “Handai haishang sichou zhi lu chutu jinzhu shipin de kaogu yanjiu” 漢代海上絲綢之路出土金珠飾品的考古研究 [Archaeological study of golden bead ornaments excavated along the Han-period maritime Silk Road]. *Guangxi shifan daxue xuebao (zhixue shehui kexue ban)* 48.1, 133–137.
- Chin, J. 2004. “Ports, merchants, chieftains and eunuchs: Reading maritime commerce of early Guangdong.” In S. Müller, T. Höllmann, and Putao Gui (eds.), *Guangdong: Archaeology and early texts*, 217–239. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Chittick, A. 2020. *The Jiankang empire in Chinese and world history*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Churchman, C. 2015. “Where to draw the line? The Chinese southern frontier in the fifth and sixth centuries.” In J. Anderson and J. Whitmore (eds.), *China's encounters on the south and southwest: Reforging the fiery frontier over the two millennia*, 59–77. Leiden: Brill.
- . 2016. *The people between the rivers: The rise and fall of a bronze drum culture*, 200–750. Lanham: Rowman and Littlefield.
- Crowell, W. 1990. “Northern émigrés and the problems of census registration under the Eastern Jin and Southern Dynasties.” In A. Dien (ed.), *State and Society in Early Medieval China*, 171–209. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- Cui Yong 崔勇. 2000. “Xuwen Erqiaocun Handai yizhi yu Handai Xuwen gang de guanxi” 徐聞二橋村漢代遺址與漢代徐聞港的關係 [On the relationship between the Han site at Erqiaocun, Xunwen, and the Han-period port of Xuwen]. *Lingnan wenshi* 4, 34–38.
- Dal Martello, R. 2020. “Agricultural trajectories in Yunnan, Southwest China: A comparative analysis of archaeological remains from the Neolithic to the Bronze Age.” PhD diss., University College London.
- Dal Martello, R., Xiaorui Li, and D. Fuller. 2021. “Two-season agriculture and irrigated rice during the Dian: Radiocarbon dates and archaeobotanical remains from Dayingzhuang, Yunnan, Southwest China.” *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 13, 1–21.
- Dega, M. 1999. “Circular settlements within Eastern Cambodia.” *Bulletin of the Indo-Pacific Prehistory Association* 18, 181–190.
- Demandt, M. 2015. “Early gold ornaments of Southeast Asia: Production, trade, and consumption.” *Asian Perspectives: The Journal of Archaeology for Asia and the Pacific* 54.2, 305–330.
- Dien, A. and K. Knapp, eds. 2019. *The Cambridge History of China*. Vol. 2, *The Six Dynasties*, 220–589. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Emura Haruki 江村治樹. 2011. *Shunshū Sengoku jidai seidō kahei no seisei to tenkai* 春秋戰國時代青銅貨幣の生成と展開 [Emergence and development of bronze coinage during the Spring and Autumn and Warring States periods]. Tokyo: Kyūko shoin.
- Erickson, S. 2010. “Han dynasty tomb structures and contents.” In M. Nylan and M. Loewe (eds.), *China's early empires: A re-appraisal*, 13–81. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Erickson, S., Yi Song-mi, and M. Nylan. 2010. “The archaeology of the outlying lands.” In M. Nylan and M. Loewe (eds.), *China's early empires: A re-appraisal*, 135–168. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

- Falkenhausen, L. von. 2002. "The use and significance of ritual bronzes in the Lingnan region during the Eastern Zhou Period." *Journal of East Asian Archaeology* 3.1–2, 193–236.
- . 2006. *Chinese society in the age of Confucius (1000–250 BC): The archaeological evidence*. Los Angeles, CA: Cotsen Institute of Archaeology, UCLA.
- . 2018. "The economic role of cities in Eastern Zhou China." *Archaeological Research in Asia* 14, 161–169.
- . 2022. "The economy of late pre-imperial China: Archaeological perspectives." In D. Ma and R. Von Glahn (eds.), *The Cambridge Economic History of China*. Vol. 1, *To 1800*, 15–51. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Fu Xia 富霞. 2018. "Guangxi Hepu Han mu zhuren zushu ji waiyu wenhua yinsu tantao" 廣西合浦漢墓主人族屬及外域文化因素探討 [On the ethnic identity of the occupants of the Han tombs at Hepu, Guangxi, and the external cultural influences]. *Zhongguo guojia bowuguan guankan* 4, 26–34.
- Fujian bowuyuan 福建博物院 and Fujian Minyue wangcheng bowuguan 福建閩越王城博物館. 2004. *Wuyishanchengcun Han cheng yzhi fajue baogao* 武夷山城村漢城發掘報告 1980–1996 [Archaeological report on the excavation of the Han town at Wuyishan chengcun in 1980–1996]. Fuzhou: Fujian renmin.
- Gan, F. 2009. "Origin and evolution of ancient Chinese glass." In F. Gan, R. Brill, and T. Shouyun (eds.), *Ancient glass research along the Silk Road*, 1–40. Singapore: World Scientific.
- Gao Chongwen 高崇文. 2017. "Shilun Guangxi diqu xian Qin zhi Handai kaoguxue wenhua bianqian – jianlun Handai Hepu de lishi diwei" 試論廣西地區先秦至漢代考古學文化變遷——兼論漢代合浦的歷史地位 [A preliminary study on the change in archaeological culture in Guangxi region from the pre-Qin to the Han period, with remarks on the historical place of Hepu during the Han period]. *Sichuan wenwu* 1, 47–51.
- Glover, L. 2022. "Stone and metal ornaments at Hepu in southern China and their relationship to ornaments across Asia." Paper presented at the Ninth Worldwide Conference of the Society for East Asian Archaeology, Daegu, South Korea.
- Guangxi wenwu baohu yu kaogu yanjiusuo 廣西文物保護與考古研究所. 2017. *Guangxi Hepu Wenchangta Han mu* 廣西合浦文昌塔漢墓 [Han tombs at Wenchangta, Hepu, Guangxi]. Beijing: Wenwu.
- Guangxi wenwu baohu yu kaogu yanjiusuo 廣西文物保護與考古研究所 and Hepu xian bowuguan 合浦縣博物館. 2016. "Guangxi Hepu xian Dalang gu chengzhi de fajue" 廣西合浦縣大浪古城址的發掘 [Archaeological excavation of the ancient town at Dalang, Hepu County, Guangxi]. *Kaogu* 8: 41–49.
- Guangxi wenwu baohu yu kaogu yanjiusuo 廣西文物保護與考古研究所, Xiamen daxue lishixi kaogu zhuanye 廈門大學歷史系考古專業, and Guangxi shifan daxue wenhua yu lüyou xueyuan 廣西師範大學文化與旅遊學院. 2016. "Guangxi Hepu xian Caoxicun Handai yizhi fajue jianbao" 廣西合浦縣草鞋村漢代遺址發掘簡報 [A preliminary report on the archaeological excavation of the Han site at Caoxicun, Hepu County, Guangxi]. *Kaogu* 8, 50–74.
- Guangxi wenwu baohu yu kaogu yanjiusuo 廣西文物保護與考古研究所 and Hepu xian wenwu guanliju 合浦縣文物管理局. 2016. *2009–2013 nian Hepu Han Jin mu fajue baogao* 2009–2013年合浦漢晉墓發掘報告 [Archaeological report on the excavation of the Han and Jin tombs at Hepu in 2009–2013]. Vols. 1 and 2. Beijing: Wenwu.
- Guangxi zhuangzu zizhiwu wenwu gongzuodui 廣西壯族自治區文物工作隊 and Xing'an xian bowuguan 興安縣博物館. 1998. "Guangxi Xing'an xian Qin cheng yizhi Qiliwei

- Wangcheng chengzhi de kantan yu fajue” 廣西興安縣秦城遺址七里圩王城城址的勘探與發掘 [Exploration and excavation of the remains of the Qin town at Qiliwei Wangcheng, Xiang'an County, Guangxi]. *Kaogu* 11: 34–47.
- Guangxi zhuangzu zizhiqiu wenwu gongzuodui 廣西壯族自治區文物工作隊 and Hepu xian bowuguan 合浦縣博物館. 2006. *Hepu Fengmenling Han mu: 2003–2005 nian fajue baogao* 合浦風門嶺漢墓——2003–2005年發掘報告 [*Han tombs at Fengmenling, Hepu: Archaeological report on the excavations in 2003–2005*]. Beijing: Kexue.
- Guangzhou shi wenwu guanli weiyuanhui 廣州市文物管理委員會 and Guangzhou shi bowuguan 廣州市博物館. 1981. *Guangzhou Han mu* 廣州漢墓 [*Han tombs at Guangzhou*]. Vols. 1, 2. Beijing: Wenwu.
- Guangzhou shi wenwu kaogu yanjiusuo 廣州市文物考古研究所, Zhongguo shehui kexueyuan kaogu yanjiusuo 中國社會科學院考古研究所, and Nanyue wanggong bowuguan choujianchu 南越王宮博物館籌建處. 2006. “Guangzhou shi Nanyue guo gongshu yizhi Xi Han mujian fajue jianbao” 廣州市南越國宮署遺址西漢木簡發掘簡報 [A preliminary report on the excavation of the Western Han wooden tablets at the site of Nanyue palace in Guangzhou]. *Kaogu* 3: 3–13.
- Guangzhou shi wenwu kaogu yanjiusuo 廣州市文物考古研究所, Zhongguo shehui kexueyuan kaogu yanjiusuo 中國社會科學院考古研究所, and Nanyue wanggong bowuguan choujianchu 南越王宮博物館籌建處. 2007. “Guangzhou shi Nanyue guo gongshu yizhi 2003 nian fajue jianbao” 廣州市南越國宮署遺址2003年發掘簡報 [A preliminary report on the excavation of the site of Nanyue palace in Guangzhou in 2003]. *Kaogu* 3: 15–31.
- Guo Weichuan 郭偉川. 2009. “Gu Panyu, Nanwucheng ji Nanwuguo kao – Guangdong yu Guangzhou gushi yanjiu” 古番禺、南武城及南武國考——廣東與廣州古史研究 [A study of ancient Panyu, Nanwucheng, and the state of Nanwu: Research in the ancient history of Guangdong and Guangzhou]. *Lishi wenxian yanjiu* 28, 165–184.
- Haidle, M. 2001. “Fragments of glass bangles from Krek 52/62 and their implications for the dating of the Mimotien culture.” *Asian Perspectives* 40.2: 195–208.
- Hall, K. 1992. “Economic history of early Southeast Asia.” In N. Tarling (ed.), *The Cambridge History of Southeast Asia*. Vol. 1, 183–275. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- . 2011. *A History of early Southeast Asia: Maritime trade and societal development, 100–1500*. Lanham: Rowman & Littlefield.
- Hanshu* 漢書 [*Documents of the Han*]. 2002. Composed by Ban Gu 班固 (32–92 CE). 12 vols. Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Herman, J. 2009. “The Kingdom of Nanzhong: China’s southwest border region prior to the eighth century.” *T’oung Pao* 95.4/5: 241–286.
- Higham, C. 2014. *Early mainland Southeast Asia: From first humans to Angkor*. Bangkok: River Books.
- . 2021. “The later prehistory of Southeast Asia and Southern China: The impact of exchange, farming and metallurgy.” *Asian Archaeology* 4: 63–93.
- Höllmann, T. 1999. “Panyu: Die südliche Pforte nach China während der Han-Zeit.” In Prüch (1999), 109–113.
- Hou Hanshu* 後漢書 [*Documents of the Later Han*]. 1965. Composed by Fan Ye 范曄 (398–445/6 CE). 12 vols. Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Huainan honglie jijie* 淮南鴻烈集解 [*Collected commentaries to the Huainanzi*]. 1989. Liu Wen 劉文 (ed.). 2 vols. Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Huang Xiaofen 黃曉芬. 2018. “Kan teikoku nantan no Kōshi gunji wo horu” 漢帝国南端の交趾郡治を掘る [Excavating the Jiaozhi Commandery seat at the southern fringe of the

- Han empire]. In Huang Xiaofen and Tsuruma Kazuyuki 鶴間和幸(eds.), *Tō Ajia kodai toshi no nettowaku wo saguru – Ni, Etsu, Chyū no kōkogaku saizensen* 東アジア古代都市のネットワークを探る——日・越・中の考古学最前線 [Discovering the ancient city network in East Asia: The frontline of Japan-Vietnam-China joint archaeological research], 11–29. Tokyo: Kyūko shoin.
- Huang Zhanyue 黃展岳. 2015. *Nanyue kaoguxue yanjiu* 南越考古學研究 [An archaeological study of Nanyue]. Beijing: Zhongguo shehui kexue.
- Imamura Keiji. 2010. “The distribution of bronze drums of the Heger I and pre-I types: Temporal changes and historical background.” *Tōkyō daigaku kōkogaku kenkyūshitsu kenkyū kiyō* 24, 29–44.
- Institute of Archaeology, CASS, and Guangzhou Municipal Institute of Antiquity and Archaeology. 2003. “Palace and government office site of the Nanyue state in Guangzhou in 2000.” *Chinese Archaeology* 3, 110–115.
- Janse, O. 1947. *Archaeological research in Indo-China*. Vols. 1 and 2. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Jinshu* 晉書 [Documents of the Jin]. 1974. Composed by Fang Xuanling 房玄齡 (579–648 CE). 10 vols. Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Kieser, A. 2004. “‘Nur Guangzhou ist ruhig und friedlich.’ Grabkult und Migration während der Sechs Dynastien im heutigen Guangdong.” In S. Müller, T. Höllmann, and P. Gui (eds.), *Guangdong: Archaeology and early texts*, 101–124. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Kim, N. 2015. *The origins of ancient Vietnam*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Kim, N., V. T. Lai, and H. H. Trinh. 2010. “Co Loa: An Investigation of Vietnam’s Ancient Capital.” *Antiquity* 84, 1011–1027.
- Korolkov, M. 2022. *The imperial network in ancient China: The foundation of Sinitic empire in Southern East Asia*. London: Routledge.
- Korolkov, M. and B. Lander. Forthcoming. “Knowledge production in China’s early empires: How Qin and Han officials gathered information on people and resources.” *Journal of the American Oriental Society*.
- Lam, W., Q. Zhang, J. Chen, and S. Y. Wu. 2020. “Provision of iron objects in the southern borderlands of the Han Empire: A metallurgical study of iron objects from Han tombs in Guangzhou.” *Archaeological and Anthropological Series* 12, 1–22.
- Laptev, S. 2011. “The origins and development of the Wucheng Culture (in the context of intercultural contacts between Bronze Age inhabitants of the Lower Yangtze Valley and Indochina Peninsula).” *Archaeology, Ethnology and Anthropology of Eurasia* 38/4, 93–102.
- Lewis, M. 2009. *China between empires: The Northern and Southern dynasties*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Li Guangjun 李光軍. 1997. “Guangxi gudai huobi he huobi jingji de jige wenti” 廣西古代貨幣和貨幣經濟的幾個問題 [Some issues in the ancient money and monetary economy of Guangxi]. In Guangxi qianbi xuehui 廣西錢幣學會 (ed.), *Guangxi qianbi xuehui shinian wenzhang xuopian: 1985–1995 nian* 廣西錢幣學會十年文章選篇：1985–1995年 [Selected papers to the tenth anniversary of the Guangxi numismatic society: 1985–1995], 25–29. Nanning: Guangxi meishu.
- Li Longzhang 李龍章. 2010. “Lingnan diqu chutu de Handai xunlu ji xunxiang xisu qiyuan qianyi” 嶺南地區出土的漢代熏爐及熏香習俗起源淺議 [Some remarks on the Han-period censers excavated in the Lingnan region and the custom of incense burning]. In Zhongguo shehui kexueyuan kaogu yanjiusuo 中国社会科学院考古研究所 and Guangzhou shi wenwu kaogu yanjiusuo 广州市文物考古研究所 (eds.), *Xi Han*

- Nanyue guo kaogu yu Han wenhua* 西汉南越国考古与汉文化 [Archaeology of the Western Han state of Nanyue and the Han culture], 164–176. Beijing: Kexue.
- Li, M. 2018. *Social memory and state formation in early China*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Li Qingxin 李慶新. 2006. “Cong kaogu faxian kan Qin Han Liuchao shiqi de Lingnan yu Nanhai jiaotong” 從考古發現看秦漢六朝時期的嶺南與南海交通 [Archaeological perspective on Lingnan and South China Sea communications during the Qin, Han, and Six Dynasties periods]. *Shixue yuekan* 10: 10–17.
- Li, T. 2011. “Jiaozhi (Giao Chi) in the Han Period Tongking Gulf.” In N. Cooke, T. Li, and J. Anderson (eds.). *The Tongking Gulf through history*, 39–52. Philadelphia, PA: University of Pennsylvania Press.
- . 2015. “Swamps, lakes, rivers and elephants: A preliminary attempt towards an environmental history of the Red River Delta, c. 600–1400.” *Water History* 7, 199–211.
- Li Zaoxin 李灶新. 2019. “Guangzhou Nanyue guo gongshu yizhi chutu de qianbi ji xiangguan wenti yanjiu” 廣州南越國宮署遺址出土的錢幣及相關問題研究 [A study of coins excavated at the site of the Nanyue palace in Guangzhou and some related problems]. *Zhongguo qianbi* 6, 21–27.
- Li Zhen 李珍, Qin Jie 秦婕, and Wang Xing 王星. 2019. “Guangxi Xing'an Qin cheng yanjiu” 廣西興安秦城研究 [A study of the Qin town at Xing'an, Guangxi]. In Zhongguo shehui kexueyuan kaogu yanjiusuo 中國社會科學院考古研究所 et al. (eds.), *Handai haishang sichou zhi lu kaogu yu Han wenhua* 漢代海上絲綢之路考古與漢文化 [Archaeology of the Han-period maritime Silk Road and the Han culture]. Beijing: Kexue. 210–218.
- Liang Xuda 梁旭達, and Deng Lan 鄧蘭. 2001. “Handai Hepu jun yu haishang sichou zhi lu” 漢代合浦郡與海上絲綢之路 [Hepu Commandery and the maritime Silk Road during the Han period]. *Guangxi minzu yanjiu* 3, 86–91.
- Liao Caixing 廖才興. 2019. “Guangxi Xiangzhou chutu Qin banliang qianbi” 廣西象州出土秦半兩錢幣 [Qin banliang coins excavated in Xiangzhou, Guangxi]. *Wenshi chunqiu* 1, 59–61.
- Liao Guoyi 廖國一. 2005. “Handai Hepu jun yu Dongnanya deng di de ‘haishang sichou zhi lu’ jiqi gu qianbi zhengju” 漢代合浦郡與東南亞等地的“海上絲綢之路”及其古錢幣證據 [Numismatic evidence for the Hepu Commandery and the ‘Maritime Silk Road’ in Southeast Asia and other regions during the Han period]. *Guangxi jinrong yanjiu* special issue 2, 4–8.
- Lin Yongchang 林永昌, Zhang Qianglu 張強祿, and Chen Jianli 陳建立. 2019. “Handai Lingnan tieqi de chuanbo yu yunshu fangshi: yi muzang suizang tieqi de kongjian fenxi wei shijiao” 漢代嶺南鐵器的傳播與運輸方式：以墓葬隨葬鐵器的空間分析為視角 [The spread of iron utensils in Lingnan during the Han period and their modes of transportation: From the perspective of the spatial distribution of tombs containing iron utensils]. *Nanfang wenwu* 3, 122–135.
- Liu Rui 劉瑞. 2019. *Qin Han diguo nanyuan de mianxiang: yi kaogu shijiao de shenshi* 秦漢帝國南緣的面相——以考古視角的審視 [The southern fringes of the Qin and Han empires: An archaeological investigation]. Beijing: Zhongguo shehui.
- Liu, S. 2001. “Jiankang and the commercial empire of the Southern Dynasties: Change and continuity in medieval Chinese economic history.” In S. Pearce, A. Spiro, and P. Ebrey (eds.), *Culture and power in the reconstruction of the Chinese realm, 200–600*, 35–52. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Asia Center.

- . 2019. “The southern economy.” In A. Dien and K. Knapp (eds.), *The Cambridge History of China*. Vol. 2, 330–354. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Manguin, P.-Y. 2004. “The archaeology of early maritime polities of Southeast Asia.” In I. Glover and P. Bellwood (eds.), *Southeast Asia from prehistory to history*, 282–313. London: Routledge.
- Milburn, O. 2010. *The glory of the Yue: An annotated translation of the Yuejue shu*. Leiden and Boston: Brill.
- Miyamoto Kazuo 宮本一夫. 2018. “Betonamu Kanbo kara mita Shi Kei seiken” ベトナム漢墓から見士燮政権 [The Shi Xie regime as seen from Han tomb evidence in Vietnam]. In Huang Xiaofen 黃曉芬 and Tsuruma Kazuyuki 鶴間和幸, eds. *Tō Ajia kodai toshi no nettowaku wo saguru – Ni, Etsu, Chyū no kōkogaku saizensen* 東アジア古代都市のネットワークを探る——日・越・中の考古学最前線, 83–95. Tokyo: Kyūko shoin.
- Müller, S. 2004. “Gräber in Guangdong während der Zhanguo-Zeit.” In S. Müller, T. Höllmann, and P. Gui, eds. *Guangdong: Archaeology and early texts*, 23–49. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Murowchick, R. 2001. “The political and ritual significance of bronze production and use in ancient Yunnan.” *Journal of East Asian Archaeology* 3.1–2, 133–192.
- Nan Qi shu* 南齊書. 1972. Composed by Xiao Zixian 蕭子顯 (487–537). 3 vols. Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Nguyen, K. K. 1959/60. “Contribution of Indian civilization to Vietnamese culture.” *Indian Literature* 3.1, 23–27.
- Payne, R. 2018. “The Silk Road and the Iranian political economy in Late Antiquity: Iran, the Silk Road, and the problem of aristocratic empire.” *Bulletin of SOAS* 81.2, 227–250.
- Péronnet, S. 2013. “Overview of Han artefacts in Southeast Asia with special reference to the recently excavated materials from Khao Sam Kaeo in southern Thailand.” In M. Klokke and V. Degroot (eds.), *Unearthing Southeast Asia's past: Selected papers from the 12th International Conference of the European Association of Southeast Asian Archaeologists*, 155–169. Vol. 1. Singapore: National University of Singapore Press.
- Pigott, V. and R. Ciarla. 2007. “On the origins of metallurgy in prehistoric Southeast Asia: The view from Thailand.” In S. La Niece, D. Hook, and P. Craddock (eds.), *Metals and mines: Studies in archaeometallurgy*, 76–88. London: Archetype Publications.
- Prüch, M., ed. 1999. *Schätze für Zhao Mo. Das Grab von Nan Yue*. Heidelberg: Braus.
- Qu Yingjie 曲英傑. 2003. *Gudai chengshi* 古代城市 [Ancient cities]. Beijing: Wenwu.
- Quan, H. 2012. “Archaeological discoveries relating to the maritime trade of the kingdom of Nanyue.” In J. Lin (ed.), *The search for immortality: Tomb treasures of Han Dynasty*, 37–41. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Reinecke, A. 2009. “Early cultures (first millennium BC to second century AD).” In N. Tingley (ed.), *Arts of ancient Viet Nam: From river plain to open sea*, 23–52. Houston, TX: Museum of Finer Art.
- Reinecke, A. and N. Lockhoff. 2019. “Yuenan nanbu chutu Xi Han shiqi jinqi de zuixin yanjiu” 越南南部出土西漢時期金器的最新研究. In Zhongguo shehui kexueyuan kaogu yanjiusuo 中國社會科學院考古研究所 et al. (eds.), *Handai haishang sichou zhi lu kaogu yu Han wenhua* 漢代海上絲綢之路考古與漢文化, 446–451. Beijing: Kexue.
- Rolett, B., Zhuo Zheng, and Yuanfu Yue. 2011. “Holocene sea-level change and the emergence of Neolithic seafaring in the Fuzhou Basin (Fujian, China).” *Quaternary Science Reviews* 30, 788–797.
- Sage, S. 1993. *Ancient Sichuan and the unification of China*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.

- Sanguo zhi* 三國志 [*Treatises on the Three Kingdoms*]. 2006. Composed by Chen Shou 陳壽 (233–ca. 297 CE). 5 vols. Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Shaffer, L. 1996. *Maritime Southeast Asia to 1500*. Armonk and London: M.E. Sharpe.
- Shiji* 史記 [*The Scribe's Records*]. 2006. Composed by Sima Qian 司馬遷 (145 or 135–ca. 87 BCE). 10 vols. Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Stark, M. 1998. “The transition to history in the Mekong Delta: A view from Cambodia.” *International Journal of Historical Archaeology* 2.3, 175–203.
- Stevens, C. and D. Fuller. 2017. “The spread of agriculture in eastern Asia: Archaeological bases for hypothetical farmer/language dispersal.” *Language Dynamics and Change* 7, 152–186.
- Suishu* 隋書 [*Documents of the Sui*]. 1973. Composed by Wei Zheng 魏徵 (580–643 CE). 6 vols. Beijing: Zhonghua shuju.
- Sun Ji 孫機. 2008. *Handai wuzhi wenhua ziliao tushuo* 漢代物質文化資料圖說 [*Images and a discussion of the material culture of the Han period*]. Shanghai: Shanghai guji.
- Swadling, P. 2019. *Plumes from paradise: Trade cycles in outer Southeast Asia and their impact on New Guinea and nearby islands until 1920*. Sydney: Sydney University Press.
- Tan Zhuyuan 覃主元. 2012. “Xian Qin shiqi Lingnan Yueren de hanghai huodong yu duiwai jiaotong” 先秦時期嶺南越人的航海活動與對外交通 [Seafaring activities and external contacts of the Yue people of Lingnan in the pre-Qin period]. *Hainan shifan daxue xuebao (shehui kexue ban)* 3, 96–101.
- Tanabe, Susumu, Kazuaki Hori, Yoshiki Saito, Shigeko Haruyama, Van Phai Vu, and Akihisa Kitamura. 2003. “Song Hong (Red River) Delta evolution related to millennium-scale Holocene sea-level changes.” *Quarterly Science Reviews* 22, 2345–2361.
- Taylor, K. 1983. *The birth of Vietnam*. Berkeley CA: University of California Press.
- Vickery, M. 2003. “Funan reviewed: Deconstructing the ancients.” *Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême Orient* 90–91, 101–143.
- Wang, G. 2003. *The Nanhai Trade: Early Chinese Trade in the South China Sea*. Singapore: Eastern Universities Press.
- Wang Zengquan 王增權. 2000. “Dui Xuwen Erqiaocun Han xianzhi yizhi de yixie zhiyi” 對徐聞二橋村漢縣治遺址的一些質疑 [Some questions about the remains of the Han-period county town at Erqiaocun, Xuwen]. *Lingnan wenshi* 4: 51–54.
- Wei Weiyuan 韋偉燕. 2017. “Yuenan jingnei Han mu de kaoguxue yanjiu” 越南境內漢墓的考古學研究 [Archaeological study of the Han tombs in Vietnam]. PhD diss., Jilin University.
- Wei, W. and C.-C. Shiung. 2014. “Viet Khe Burial 2: Identifying the exotic bronze wares and assessing cultural contact between the Dong Son and Yue cultures.” *Asian Archaeology* 2, 77–92.
- Weng, Q. 2007. “A historical perspective of river basin management in the Pearl River Delta of China.” *Journal of Environmental Management* 85, 1048–1062.
- Wheatley, P. 1983. *Nagara and commandery: Origins of the Southeast Asian urban traditions*. Chicago, IL: Department of Geography, University of Chicago.
- Wu, C. 2019. “A synthetic analysis of the Neolithic origins of Eastern and Southeastern Asia’s maritime Silk Road.” In C. Wu and B. Rolett (eds.), *Prehistoric maritime cultures and seafaring in East Asia*, 3–40. Singapore: Springer.
- Wu, X., A. Hein, X. Zhang, Z. Jin, D. Wei, F. Huang, and X. Yin. 2019. “Resettlement strategies and Han imperial expansion into Southwest China: A multimethod approach to colonialism and migration.” *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 11, 6751–6781.

- Xiong Zhaoming 熊昭明. 2014. “The Hepu Han tombs and the maritime Silk Road of the Han Dynasty.” *Antiquity* 88, 1229–1243.
- . 2017. “Hepu faxian de Handai chengzhi ji gangcheng guanxi” 合浦發現的漢代城址及港城關係 [On the relationship between the Han town site discovered at Hepu and the port town]. *Zhongguo gangkou bowuguan kann zhuanji* 1: 21–26.
- Xu Junming 徐俊鳴. 1979. “Woguo gudai haiwai jiaotong he maoyi duiyu Guangzhou chengshi fazhan de yingxiang” 我國古代海外交通和貿易對於廣州城市發展的影響 [The influence of China's maritime communications and trade on the development of the city of Guangzhou]. *Zhongshan daxue xuebao* 4: 90–100.
- Xu Longguo 徐龍國. 2010. “Nanyue guo shiqi Panyu cheng xiangguan wenti de tantao.” 南越國时期番禺城相关問題的探讨 [A discussion of issues related to the city of Panyu during the Nanyue period]. In Zhongguo shehui kexueyuan kaogu yanjiusuo 中国社会科学院考古研究所 and Guangzhou shi wenwu kaogu yanjiusuo 广州市文物考古研究所, eds., *Xi Han Nanyue guo kaogu yu Han wenhua* 西汉南越国考古与汉文化. Beijing: Kexue. 63–74.
- . 2013. *Qin Han chengyi kaoguxue yanjiu* 秦漢城邑考古學研究 [Archaeological study of the Qin and Han cities]. Beijing: Zhongguo shehui kexue.
- Yang Kuan 楊寬. 2003. *Zhanguo shi* 戰國史 [History of the Warring States]. Shanghai: Shanghai renmin.
- Yao, A. 2016. *The ancient highlands of Southwest China: From the Bronze Age to the Han Empire*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Zhang Rongfang 張榮芳, Zhou Yongwei 周永衛, and Wu Lingyun 吳凌雲. 2015. *Xi Han Nanyue wang mu duoyuan wenhua yanjiu* 西漢南越王墓多元文化研究 [A study of the cosmopolitan culture reflected by the Western Han tomb of the king of Nanyue]. Guangzhou: Zhongshan daxue.
- Zhang Shiquan 張世銓. 1997. “Cong kaogu cailiao kan Guangxi gudai huobi jingji de fazhan” 從考古材料看廣西古代貨幣經濟的發展 [The development of the ancient monetary economy in Guangxi from archaeological perspective]. In Guangxi qianbi xuehui 廣西錢幣學會 (ed.), *Guangxi qianbi xuehui shinian wenzhang xuopian: 1985–1995 nian* 廣西錢幣學會十年文章選篇：1985–1995年, 13–24. Nanning: Guangxi meishu.
- Zhao Qingwei 趙慶偉. 1994. “Liuchao shiqi Guangzhou haiwai maoyi de jueqi yu gangshi de fanrong” 六朝時期廣州海外貿易的崛起與港市的繁榮 [The rise of maritime trade and flourishing of the port town in Guangzhou during the Six Dynasties period]. *Zhongnan minzu xueyuan xuabao (zhixue shehui kexue ban)* 2, 94–99.
- Zhao Shande 趙善德. 2014. *Xian Qin Qin Han shiqi Lingnan shehui yu wenhua kaosuo – yi kaoguxue wei shijiao* 先秦秦漢時期嶺南社會與文化考索——以考古學為視角 [A study of Lingnan society and culture during the pre-Qin, Qin, and Han periods: An archaeological perspective]. Guangzhou: Jinan daxue.
- Zhou Fanwen 周繁文. 2019. “Qin Han Panyu cheng yu “haishang sichou zhi lu” guanxi kao” 秦漢番禺城與“海上絲綢之路”關係考 [A study of the relationship between the city of Panyu and the ‘maritime Silk Road’ during the Qin and Han periods]. In Chen Xiaolu 陳曉露 (ed.), *Fanlin xinye: lishi kaogu qingnian lunji (di er ji)* 芳林新葉：歷史考古青年論集（第二輯） [Fresh leaves in the spring forest: Collected papers on history and archaeology by the young scholars (second issue)], 171–216. Shanghai: Shanghai guji.
- Zhou Jiagan 周家幹. 2002. “Hepu ganti gugang zuo wei “haishang sichou zhi lu” shifagang tanyuan” 合浦乾體古港作為“海上絲綢之路”始發港探源 [The ancient dry dock at

Hepu as the possible starting point of the ‘maritime Silk Road’]. *Guangxi difangzhi* 5, 71–73.

Zürcher, E. 2013. “Tidings from the south: Chinese court Buddhism and overseas relations in the fifth century.” In J. Silk (ed.), *Buddhism in China: Collected papers of Erik Zürcher*, 585–603. Leiden: Brill.

CHAPTER 7 (MAMTA DWIVEDI): LIMINALITIES AND CENTRALITIES OF EARLY HISTORIC PORTS: THE GULF OF KHAMBHAT IN PERSPECTIVE

- Agrawal, A. 1999. *Greener pastures: Politics, markets, and community among a migrant pastoral people*. Durham, NC: Duke University Press.
- Allan, J. 1936. *British Museum catalogue of coins of ancient India*. London: British Museum.
- Athiyaman, N. and P. Jayakumar. 2004. “Ancient anchors off Tamil Nadu coast and ship tonnage analysis.” *Current Science* 86.9, 1261–1267.
- Avanzini, A. 2008. “Notes for a history of Sumhuram and a new inscription of Yashhur’il.” In A. Avanzini (ed.), *A port in Arabia between Rome and the Indian Ocean (3rd Century BCE– 5th Century CE): Khor Rori Report 2*, 609–641. Rome: ‘L’Erma’ di Bretschneider.
- Basant, P. K. 2012. *The city and the country in Early India: A study of Malwa*. New Delhi: Primus Books.
- Basu Majumdar, S. 2017. “State formation and religious processes in the north-south corridor of Chhattisgarh (from first century BC to eighth century AD).” *Studies in People’s History* 4.2, 119–129.
- Bauer, A. M. 2016. “Provincializing the littoral in Indian Ocean heritage: Coastal connections and interior contexts of the southern Deccan.” In H. P. Ray (ed.), *Bridging the Gulf: Maritime cultural heritage of the western Indian Ocean*, 101–119. New Delhi: Manohar.
- Begley, V. 1983. “Arikamedu reconsidered.” *American Journal of Archaeology* 87.4, 461–468.
- _____. 1993. “New investigations at the port of Arikamedu.” *Journal of Roman Archaeology* 6, 93–108.
- Bhandare, S. 1999. “Historical analysis of the Satavahana era: A study of coins.” PhD dissertation. Mumbai: University of Mumbai.
- _____. 2018. “Numismatics of ‘the other’: Investigating coinage and ‘Greekness’ at Taxila.” In H. P. Ray (ed.), *Buddhism and Gandhara: An archaeology of museum collections*, 70–103. New Delhi: Routledge.
- _____. 2020. “The last phase of the Indo-Greeks: Methods, interpretation and new insights in reconstructing the past.” In R. Mairs (ed.), *The Graeco-Bactrian and Indo-Greek world*. London: Routledge.
- Bharucha, A. 2022. *The archaeological geography of early historical Gujarat*. Delhi: Primus Books.
- Bhatti, H., R. Ramakrishnan, A. K. Sharma, and A. S. Rajawat. 2018. “Incessant erosion of high tida mudflats in the northern Gulf of Khambhat.” *Current Science* 114.12, 2554.
- Bhavsar, D. O., Y. T. Jasraj, H. A. Pandya, V. Singh, A. Patel, and M. Kalubarme. 2014. “Monitoring mangrove status using remote sensing and geo-informatics in Piram Island, Gulf of Khambhat, Gujarat State, India.” *International Journal of Scientific and Engineering Research* 5.6, 999–1005.
- Blue, L., J. Whitewright, and R. Thomas. 2011. “Ships and ship’s fitting.” In D. P. S. Peacock and L. Blue (eds.), *Myos Hormos-Quseir Al-Qadim: Roman and Islamic ports on the Red Sea*. Vol. 2. *Finds from the excavations 1999–2003*, 179–209. Oxford: Oxbow Books.

- Brancaccio, P. 2018. "The Silk Road and the Cotton Road: Buddhist art and practice between Central Asia and the Western Deccan." In B. Gentino and L. Caterina (eds.), *Via della Seta: Percorsi, immagini e cultura materiale*. Vol. 2, 59–73. Roma: Scienza e Lettera Editore.
- Cai, W., N. Si, W. Wu, and L. Xi. 2011. "The stern rudder: A Chinese invention circa 200 CE." In L. Varadarajan (ed.), *Gujarat and the sea*, 147–155. Ahmedabad: Darshak Itihas Nidhi.
- Casimir, M. J. 1996. "Some recent publications on pastoralism in the arid lands of western India (Rajasthan and Gujarat): A review." *Nomadic Peoples* 39, 155–162.
- Casson, L. 1989. *The Periplus maris Erythraei*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Cecil, E. A. 2020. *Mapping the Pāśupata landscape: Narrative, place, and the Śaiva imaginary in early medieval north India*. Leiden: Brill.
- Chakrabarti, D. K. 2010. *The ancient routes of the Deccan and the southern peninsula*. New Delhi: Aryan Books International.
- Chakravarti, R. 2017. "Examining the hinterland and foreland of the port of Muziris in the wider perspective of the subcontinent's long-distance networks." In K. S. Mathew (ed.), *Imperial Rome, Indian Ocean regions and Muziris: New perspectives on maritime trade*, 307–338. London: Routledge.
- Chattpadhyaya, B. D. 2003. *Studying early India: Archaeology, texts, and historical issues*. New Delhi: Permanent Black.
- Cherian, P. J., G. V. R. Prasad, K. Dutta, D. K. Ray, V. Selvakumar, and K. P. Shajan. 2009. "Chronology of Pattanam: A multi-cultural port site on the Malabar coast." *Current Science* 97.2, 236–240.
- Chhabra, B. C. and G. S. Gai, eds. 1981. *Inscriptions of the early Gupta kings*. Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum. Vol. 3 (revised). New Delhi: Archaeological Survey of India.
- Childe, V. G. 1936. *Man makes himself*. London: Watts and Co.
- Cobb, M. A. and F. Mitchell. 2019. "Eros at Junnar: Reconsidering a piece of Mediterranean art." *Greece & Rome* 66.2, 203–226.
- Coningham, R. 1999. "Conclusions." In R. Coningham (ed.), *Anuradhapura: The British-Sri Lankan excavations at Anuradhapura Salagha Watta 2*. Vol. 1, 135–148. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Cribb, J. 2020. "Greekness after the end of the Bactrian and Indo-Greek kingdoms." In R. Mairs (ed.), *The Graeco-Bactrian and Indo-Greek world*. London: Routledge.
- Crumley, C. L. 1995. "Heterarchy and the analysis of complex societies." *Archaeological Papers of the American Anthropological Association* 6.1, 1–5.
- . 2015. "Heterarchy." In R. A. Scott and S. M. Kosslyn (eds.), *Emerging trends in the social and behavioral sciences*, 1–14. <https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118900772.etrds0158>.
- Cumming, G. S. 2016. "Heterarchies: Reconciling networks and hierarchies." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* 31.8, 622–632.
- De Romanis, F. 2012. "On Dachinabades and Limyrike in the *Periplus Maris Erythraei*." *Topoi* 11, 329–340.
- Deloche, J. 1996. "Iconographic evidence on the development of boat and ship structures in India (2nd c. BC– 15th c. AD)" In H. P. Ray and J.-F. Salles (eds.), *Tradition and archaeology. Early maritime contacts in the Indian Ocean. Proceedings of the International Seminar: Techno-archaeological perspectives of seafaring in the Indian Ocean 4th cent. BC–15th century AD New Delhi, February 28–March 4, 1994*, 183–224. New Delhi: Manohar.
- Desai, R. 1993. "The religious geography of an ancient town – Bharuch." *South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies* 16, 61–77.

- Deyell, J. S. 1984. "Indo-Greek and Ksaharata coins from the Gujarat seacoast." *The Numismatic Chronicle* 144, 115–127.
- Dutta, M. 1990. *A study of the Sātavāhana coinage*. New Delhi: Harman Pub. House.
- Fergusson, J. and J. Burgess. 1880. *The cave temples of India*. London: Trübner and Co.
- Fitzpatrick, M. P. 2011. "Provincializing Rome: The Indian Ocean trade network and Roman imperialism." *Journal of World History* 22.1, 27–54.
- Fuller, D. Q. 2008. "The spread of textile production and textile crops in India beyond the Harappan zone: An aspect of the emergence of craft specialization and systemic trade." In T. Osada and A. Uesugi (eds.), *Occasional Papers 3: Linguistics, archaeology and the human past*, 1–26. Kyoto: Research Institute for Humanity and Nature.
- Gaur, A. S. 2000. *Harappan maritime legacies of Gujarat*. New Delhi: Asian Publication Services.
- Gaur, A. S. and Sundaresh. 2014. "Palaeo-coastline of Saurashtra, Gujarat: A study based on archaeological proxies." *Indian Journal of Marine Sciences* 43.7, 1224–1229.
- . 2016. "A maritime archaeological exploration in Narmada estuary, west coast of India." *Man and Environment* 41.1, 82–87.
- Gaur, A. S., Sundaresh, and S. Tripathi. 2007. "Remains of the ancient ports and anchorage points at Miyani and Visawada, on the west coast of India: A study based on underwater investigations." *The Mariner's Mirror* 93.4, 428–440.
- . 2013. "Ancient coastal transportation system along the Western Saurashtra coast: Evidence from Navibandar." *Current Science* 104.2, 190–193.
- Gaur, A. S., K. H. Vora, and Sundaresh. 2007. "Shoreline changes during the last 2000 years on the Saurashtra coast of India: Study based on archaeological evidences." *Current Science* 92.1, 103–110.
- Ghosh, A. 1990. *An encyclopaedia of Indian archaeology*. Vol. 2, *A gazetteer of explored and excavated sites in India*. Leiden: Brill.
- Ghosh, S. 2014. "Barbarikon in the maritime trade network of early India." In R. Mukherjee (ed.), *Vanguards of globalization: Port cities from the classical to the modern*, 59–74. New Delhi: Primus Books.
- Granovetter, M. 2005. "The impact of social structure on economic outcomes." *Journal of Economic Perspectives* 19.1, 33–50. <https://doi.org/10.1257/0895330053147958>.
- Hawkes, J. 2021. "An immaterial problem: Toward an archaeology of textiles and textile production in historic South Asia." *Asian Perspectives* 60.2, 272–305.
- Hirapara, J. G., P. K. Singh, M. Singh, and C. D. Patel. 2020. "Analysis of rainfall characteristics for crop planning in north and south Saurashtra region of Gujarat." *Journal of Agricultural Engineering* 57.2, 162–171.
- Indian Archaeology: A Review (IAR)*, various volumes. New Delhi: Archaeological Survey of India.
- Ingold, T. 1993. "The temporality of the landscape." *World Archaeology* 25.2, 152–174.
- Jha, A. and D. Rajgor. 1994. *Studies in the coinage of the Western Ksatrapas*. Nashik: Indian Institute of Research in Numismatic Studies.
- Kant, S. 2000. *The Hathīgumpha inscription of Khāravela and the Bhabru edict of Aśoka: A critical study*. 2nd ed. New Delhi: D.K. Printworld.
- Karttunen, K. 2015. *Yonas and Yavana in Indian literature*. Helsinki: Finnish Oriental Society.
- Keller, S. 2015. "Bharuch Fort during the pre-Sultanate Period." In M.-F. Boussac, J.-F. Salles, and J.-B. Yon (eds.), *Ports of ancient Indian Ocean*, 217–234. Delhi: Primus Books.
- Kizhakudan, S. J., J. K. Kizhakudan, H. M. Bhint, D. T. Vaghela, and K.N. Fofandi. 2003. "Investigations on the creeks of Saurashtra." In M. R. Boopendranath, R. Badonia, T. V. Sankar, P. Pravin, and S. N. Thomas (eds.), *Sustainable fisheries development: Focus on Gujarat*, 87–92. Cochin: Society of Fishery Technologists.

- Korisettar, R., S. M. Vastrad, Lokesh, and S. K. Aruni. 2010. “The origin and genesis of a fertility deity: Prehistoric antecedents of the Lajjagauri cult and new discoveries in South Asia.” *Karnataka University Journal of Social Sciences* 34, 99–123.
- Krishnamurthy, R. 2000. *Non-Roman ancient foreign coins from Karur in India*. Chennai: Garnet Publishers.
- Lal, M. 1984. *Settlement history and rise of civilization in Ganga-Yamuna doab (from 1500 BC to 300 AD)*. Delhi: B.R. Publishing.
- Läw, I. 1915. “Karpas.” *Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und Vorderasiatische Archäologie* 29.3–4, 247–264.
- Lüders, H. 1912. *A list of Brahmi inscriptions from the earliest times to about AD 400 with the exception of those of Asoka*. Calcutta: Superintendent Government Printing.
- Mann, M. 1986. *The sources of social power*. Vol. 1. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Mirashi, V. V. 1981. *The history and inscriptions of the Sātavāhanas and the Western Kshatrapas*. Bombay: Maharashtra State Board for Literature and Culture.
- Mishra, S. V. and H. P. Ray. 2019. *The archaeology of sacred spaces: The temple in western India, 2nd century BCE–8th century CE*. London: Routledge India.
- Morrison, K. D. 2002. “Pepper in the hills: Upland–lowland exchange and the intensification of the spice trade.” In K. D. Morrison and L. L. Junker (eds.), *Forager-traders in South and Southeast Asia: Long-term histories*, 122–158. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Morrison, K. D. and M. T. Lycett. 2013. “Forest products in a wider world: Early historic connections across Southern India.” In S. A. Abraham, P. Gullapalli, T. P. Raczek, and U. Z. Rizvi (eds.), *Connections and complexity: New approaches to the archaeology of South Asia*, 127–142. Walnut Creek, CA: Left Coast Press.
- Nair, B. 2014. “District groundwater brochure: Junagarh district, Gujarat.” Technical Report Series. Ahmedabad: Central Ground Water Board, Government of India.
- Neelis, J. E. 2011. *Early Buddhist transmission and trade networks: Mobility and exchange within and beyond the northwestern borderlands of South Asia*. Leiden: Brill.
- Pappu, R. S. and A. R. Marathe. 1982. “Geomorphology and early man in Saurashtra.” In S. S. Merh (ed.), *First National Seminar on Quaternary Environments, Baroda, November, 1977*, 159–169. Delhi: Hindustan Publishing Corporation.
- Parasher-Sen, A. 1998. “Of tribes, hunters and barbarians: Forest dwellers in the Mauryan period.” *Studies in History* 14.2, 173–191.
- Patel, A. 2007. “Material culture and technology of early historic Gujarat, western India.” *Proceedings of the Indian History Congress* 68, 1377–1400.
- Paul, A. B. 2017. *Early historic settlements at Shetrungi River in India*. Delhi: Agam Kala Prakashan.
- Pecci, A., J. Clarke, M. Thomas, J. Muslin, I. Graaff, L. Toniolo, D. Miriello, G. M. Crisci, M. Buonincontri, and G. Di Pasquale. 2017. “Use and reuse of amphorae: Wine residues in Dressel 2–4 amphorae from Oplontis Villa B (Torre Annunziata, Italy).” *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 12, 515–521.
- Pinto-Orton, N. 1992. “Red polished ware in Gujarat: A catalogue of twelve sites.” In V. Begley and R. D. de Puma (eds.), *Rome and India: The ancient sea trade*, 46–81. Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- . 2013. “Red polished ware in Gujarat: Surface collections from inland sites.” In S. A. Abraham, P. Gullapalli, T. P. Raczek, and U. Z. Rizvi (eds.), *Connections and complexity: New approaches to the archaeology of South Asia*, 195–222. Walnut Creek, CA: Left Coast Press.

- Pomey, P. 2011. "A comparative study of sewn boats from the Mediterranean, the Red Sea and the Indian Ocean: The question of Gujarat." In L. Varadarajan (ed.), *Gujarat and the sea*, 133–146. Ahmedabad: Darshak Itihas Nidhi.
- Pramanik, S. 2004. "Hathab: An early historic port on the Gulf of Khambhat." *Journal of Indian Ocean Archaeology* 1, 133–140.
- . 2005. "Navigational sealings of early historic Vanij (merchants) at Hathab, Gujarat." *Journal of Indian Ocean Archaeology* 2, 107–109.
- Rajgor, D. 1997. "Roman currency in Gujarat." In R. N. Mehta (ed.), *New dimensions of Indology (Dr. Praveen Chandra Parikh Felicitation volume)*, 197–203. Delhi: Bhartiya Vidyā Prakashan.
- Ramaswamy, V. 2008. "Textiles in India." In H. Selin (ed.), *Encyclopaedia of the history of science, technology, and medicine in non-Western cultures*, 2113–2115. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands.
- Rao, S. R. 1965. "Shipping and maritime trade of the Indus people." *Expedition* 7.3, 30–37.
- . 1985. *Lothal*. New Delhi: Archaeological Survey of India.
- Rawat, Y. S. 2018. "Buddhist remains of Vadnagar, District Mehsana (Gujarat)." In B. Shelat and T. Parmar (eds.), *New horizons of Indology: Prof. Dr. H.H. Shastri Commemoration Volume*, 27–34. Ahmedabad: Shri Nandan H. Shastri.
- Ray, H. P. 1986. *Monastery and guild: Commerce under the Sātavāhanas*. Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- . 1988. "Yavana presence in ancient India." *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 31.3, 311–325.
- . 1994a. "Kanheri: The archaeology of an early Buddhist pilgrimage centre in western India." *World Archaeology* 26.1, 35–46.
- . 1994b. *The winds of change: Buddhism and the maritime links of early South Asia*. Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- . 1995. "A resurvey of 'Roman' contacts with the East." In M.-F. Boussac and J.-F. Salles (eds.), *Athens, Aden, Arikamedu: Essays on the interrelations between India, Arabia, and the Eastern Mediterranean*, 97–114. Delhi: Manohar.
- . 2003. *The archaeology of seafaring in ancient South Asia*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- . 2010. "Water management and archaeology of the Haryana-Punjab plains." In H. P. Ray (ed.), *Sanghol and the archaeology of Punjab*, 198–215. New Delhi: Aryan Books International.
- . 2019a. "Early historic Gujarat and the trading world of the western Indian Ocean." In E. A. Alpers and C. Goswami (eds.), *Transregional trade and traders: Situating Gujarat in the Indian Ocean from early times to 1900*, 100–122. New Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- . 2019b. "History of fishing and sailing communities in the western Indian Ocean." In D. E. Ludden (ed.), *Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Asian History*. <https://doi.org/10.1093/acrefore/9780190277727.013.404>.
- Rea, A. 1904. "Prehistoric antiquities in Tinnevelly." *Annual Report of Archaeological Survey of India 1902–03*, 111–140.
- Reddy, D. R. 2014. "The emergence and spread of coins in ancient India." In P. Bernholz and R. Vaubel (eds.), *Explaining monetary and financial innovation: A historical analysis*, 53–77. Cham: Springer International Publishing.
- Roberts, B. 1996. *Landscapes of settlement: Prehistory to the present*. London: Routledge.
- Saha, T. K. 2012. *Geology and mineral resources of Gujarat, Daman and Diu*. 2nd ed. Jaipur: Geological Survey of India.

- Salles, J.-F. 1995. "The Periplus of the Erythraen Sea and the Arab–Persian Gulf." In M.-F. Boussac and J.-F. Salles (eds.), *Athens, Aden, Arikamedu: Essays on the interrelations between India, Arabia, and the eastern Mediterranean*, 115–146. New Delhi: Manohar.
- Schlingloff, D. 1976. "Kalyāṇakārīn's adventures. The identification of an Ajanta painting." *Artibus Asiae* 38.1, 5–28.
- Seland, E. H. 2010. *Ports and political power in the Periplus: Complex societies and maritime trade on the Indian Ocean in the first century AD*. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Selby, M. A. 2008. "Representations of the foreign in classical Tamil literature." In G. R. Parker and C. M. Sinopoli (eds.), *Ancient India in its wider world*, 79–90. Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan Press.
- Seneviratne, S. 1981. "Kalinga and Andhra: The process of secondary state formation in early India." In H. J. M. Claessen and P. Skalnik (eds.), *The study of the state*, 317–338. The Hague: Mouton.
- Shaw, J. 2013. "Archaeologies of Buddhist propagation in ancient India: 'Ritual' and 'practical' models of religious change." *World Archaeology* 45.1, 83–108.
- . 2018. "Early Indian Buddhism, water and rice: Collective response to socioecological stress: Relevance for global environmental discourse and Anthropocene studies." In Y. Zhuang and M. Altaweel (eds.), *Water societies and technologies from the past and present*, 223–255. London: UCL Press.
- Shaw, J. and J. V. Sutcliffe. 2003a. "Ancient dams, settlement archaeology and Buddhist propagation in central India: The hydrological background." *Hydrological Sciences Journal* 48.2, 277–291.
- Shaw, J. and J. V. Sutcliffe. 2003b. "Water management, patronage networks and religious change: New evidence from the Sanchi Dam complex and counterparts in Gujarat and Sri Lanka." *South Asian Studies* 19, 73–104.
- Shinde, V. 1994. "The earliest temple of Lajjāgaurī? The recent evidence from Padri in Gujarat." *East and West* 44.2/4, 481–485.
- Shinde, V., P. Shirvalkar, and S. N. Rajaguru. 2008. "Padri: A Harappan salt manufacturing center on west coast of India." *Journal of Indian Ocean Archaeology* 5, 57–84.
- Smith, M. L. 2002. "The role of local trade networks in the Indian subcontinent during the early historic period." *Man and Environment* 27.1, 139–151.
- . 2006. "The archaeology of South Asian cities." *Journal of Archaeological Research* 14.2, 97–142.
- Sonawane, V. H. 2000. "Early farming communities of Gujarat, India." *Bulletin of the Indo-Pacific Prehistory Association* 19, 137–146.
- . 2011. "Sailing boats depicted in rock art in Charmadi in Gujarat." In L. Varadarajan (ed.), *Gujarat and the sea*, 499–508. Ahmedabad: Darshak Itihas Nidhi.
- Stiles, D. 1993. "Hunter-gatherer trade in wild forest products in the early centuries AD with the port of Broach, India." *Asian Perspectives* 32.2, 153–167.
- Strauch, I., ed. 2012. *Foreign sailors on Socotra: The inscriptions and drawings from the cave Hoq*. Bremen: Hempen Verlag.
- Subbarao, B. 1953. *Baroda through the ages (Being the report of an excavation conducted in the Baroda area 1951–52)*. Baroda: Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda.
- Sundaresh, A. S. Gaur, and S. Tripati. 2011. "Maritime archaeology of the Okhamandal region, Gujarat." In L. Varadarajan (ed.), *Gujarat and the sea*, 63–78. Ahmedabad: Darshak Itihas Nidhi.
- Suresh, S. 2004. *Symbols of trade: Roman and pseudo-Roman objects found in India*. New Delhi: Manohar.
- . 2007. *Arikamedu: Its place in the ancient Rome–India contacts*. Delhi: Embassy of Italy.

- Tchernia, A. 1997. "Winds and coins: From the supposed discovery of the monsoon to the *denarii* of Tiberius." In F. De Romanis and A. Tchernia (eds.), *Crossings: Early Mediterranean contacts with India*, 250–276. New Delhi: Manohar.
- Thakur, V. K. 1987. "Role of guilds in ancient Indian urban administration (c. 200 BC–c. AD 600): A numismatic study." *Journal of the Numismatic Society of India* 49, 70–76.
- Tomber, R. 2008. *Indo-Roman trade: From pots to pepper*. Bristol: Bristol Classical Press.
- . 2009. "Beyond Western India: The evidence from imported amphorae." In R. Tomber, L. Blue, and S. A. Abraham (eds.), *Migration, trade and peoples. Part 1, Indian Ocean commerce and the archaeology of western India*, 42–57. London: The British Academy.
- . 2017. "The Roman pottery from Pattanam." In K. S. Mathew (ed.), *Imperial Rome, Indian Ocean regions and Muziris*, 381–394. London: Routledge.
- Trautmann, T. R. 2009. "Elephants and the Mauryas." In T. R. Trautmann (ed.), *The clash of chronologies: Ancient India in the modern world*, 229–254. Delhi: Yoda Press.
- Tripati, S. 2011. "Ancient maritime trade of the eastern Indian littoral." *Current Science* 100.7, 1076–1086.
- . 2017. "Early users of monsoon winds for navigation." *Current Science* 113.8, 1618–1623.
- Tripati, S., K. P. Rao, S. Kumari, O. Imsong, and V. Vanlalhrualluangi. 2014. "A single-hole stone anchor from Kottapatnam: Early historic port site of Andhra Pradesh, India." *The International Journal of Nautical Archaeology* 43.1, 188–191.
- Tripati, S. and A. P. Patnaik. 2008. "Stone anchors along the coast of Chilika Lake: New light on the maritime activities of Orissa, India." *Current Science* 94.3, 386–390.
- Tripati, S., N. Prabhaharan, and R. P. Behera. 2020. "Recently discovered iron anchors from Tamil Nadu, east coast of India." *Ancient Asia* 11, 1–11.
- van't Haaff, P. A. 2004. *Saurashtra (c. 450–50 BC) Surasena (c. 500–350 BC): Silver punchmarked coinage*. Nasik: IIRNS Publications.
- Varadarajan, L. 1995. "Indian boat building traditions: The ethnological evidence." In M.-F. Boussac and J.-F. Salles (eds.), *Athens, Aden, Arikamedu: Essays on the interrelations between India, Arabia, and the Eastern Mediterranean*, 167–179. Delhi: Manohar.
- . 2018. "Indian patterned cotton textiles and trade with the East and Southeast." In S. Saran (ed.), *Cultural and civilisational links between India and Southeast Asia: Historical and contemporary dimensions*, 51–63. Singapore: Springer Singapore.
- Varma, S. 1990. "Changing settlement patterns in Kathiawar." *Studies in History* 6.2, 137–161.
- . 2008. "The absence of urban centers in early historic Kathiawad." In G. Sengupta and S. Chakraborty (eds.), *Archaeology of Early Historic South Asia*, 212–230. New Delhi: Pragati Publications.
- Varma, S., J. Menon, and D. Nair. 2021. "Ephemeral traces: Archaeology of a medieval rural settlement." *The Medieval History Journal* 24.1–2, 281–319.
- Verman, S. R. 2013. "Women and their role in ancient Indian textile craft." *Journal of Eurasian Studies* 5.4, 10–21.
- Whitewright, J. 2011. "Maritime rock art from Wadi Quseir Al-Qadim." In D. P. S. Peacock and L. K. Blue (eds.), *Myos Hormos-Quseir Al-Qadim: Roman and Islamic ports on the Red Sea. Vol. 2. Finds from the excavation, 1999–2003*, 199–205. Oxford: Oxbow Books.
- . 2018. "The ships and shipping of Indo-Roman trade: A view from the Egyptian Red Sea ports." *HEROM. Journal on Hellenistic and Roman Material Culture* 6.2.1, 137–172.
- Wild, F. and J. P. Wild. 2018. "Textile contrasts at Berenike." In J.-P. Brun, T. Faucher, B. Redon, and S. Sidebotham (eds.), *The Eastern Desert of Egypt during the Greco-Roman period: Archaeological reports*. Paris: Collège de France.

- Wild, F. C. and J. P. Wild. 2001. "Sails from the Roman port at Berenike, Egypt." *International Journal of Nautical Archaeology* 30.2, 211–220.
- Wild, J. P. and F. Wild. 2005. "Rome and India: Early Indian cotton textiles from Berenike, Red Sea coast of Egypt." In R. Barnes (ed.), *Textiles in Indian Ocean societies*, 10–15. New York: Routledge.

CHAPTER 8 (SITTA VON REDEN): FRONTIERS IN THE MEDITERRANEAN-INDIAN OCEAN EXCHANGE NETWORK: THE EASTERN DESERT OF EGYPT AND ITS PORTS

- Adams, C. 2007. *Land transport in Roman Egypt. A study of economics and administration in a Roman province*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Agut-Labordère, D. and B. Redon, eds. 2020a. *The ships of the desert and the steppes. Camelids in antiquity* (Camelus dromedarius and Camelus bactrianus). Lyon: Mom Editions.
- Agut-Labordère, D. and B. Redon. 2020b. "Introduction. Dromedaries and camels from Central Asia to the Nile in the ancient worlds (IVe millennium BC–early centuries AD)" In Agut-Labordère and Redon (2020a), 9–20.
- Andreau, J. 1999. *Banking and business in the Roman world*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Avanzini, A. 2008. "Notes for a history of Sumhuram and a new inscription of Yashhur'il." In A. Avanzini (ed.), *A port in Arabia between Rome and the Indian Ocean (3rd c. BC–5th c. AD)*. Khor Rori Report 2. 609–641. Rome: L'Erma di Bretschneider.
- . 2016. "The port of Sumhuram: Recent data and fresh reflections on its history." In M. F. Boussac, J.-F Salles, and J.-B. Yon (eds.), *Ports of the ancient Indian Ocean*, 111–124. Delhi: Primus Books.
- Bagnall, R. S., J. Manning, S. Sidebotham, and R. Zitterkopf. 1996. "A Ptolemaic inscription from Bir 'Iayyan." *Chronique d'Égypte* 71, 317–330.
- Bard, K. and R. Fattovich. 2015. "Egyptian long-distance trade in the Middle Kingdom and the evidence at the Red Sea harbour at Mersa/Wadi Gawasis." In T. P. Harrison, E. B. Banning, and S. Klassen (eds.), *Walls of the prince: Egyptian interactions with Southwest Asia in antiquity. Essays in honour of John S. Holladay, Jr*, 1–10. Leiden: Brill.
- Barnard, H. 2009. "The identification of ancient pastoral nomads on the north-western Red Sea littoral." In S. Blue, J. Cooper, R. Thomas, and J. Whitewright (eds.), *Connected hinterlands. Proceedings of the Red Sea project IV*, 19–28. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- . 2019. "The Eastern Desert dwellers." In Sidebotham and Gates-Foster (2019), 389–408.
- Becking, B. 2017. "Mercenaries or merchants? On the role of the Phoenicians at Elephantine in the Achaemenid period." *Die Welt des Orients* 47.2, 186–197.
- Bernard, A. 1977. *Pan du désert* (=I. Pan.). Leiden: Brill.
- . 1984. *Les portes du désert* (= I. Portes). Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique.
- Boozer, A. L. 2018. "The archaeology of imperial borderlands: A view from Roman Egypt and Sudan." In B. S. Düring and T. D. Stek (eds.), *The archaeology of imperial landscapes: A comparative study of empires in the ancient Near East and Mediterranean world*, 206–239. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Briant, P. 2002. *From Cyrus to Alexander: A history of the Persian Empire*. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns.
- Broodbank, C. 2013. *The making of the Middle Sea: A history of the Mediterranean from the beginning to the emergence of the classical world*. London: Thames & Hudson.
- Brun, J. P. 2003. "Chronologie de l'équipement de la route à l'époque gréco-romaine." In Cuvigny (2003), vol. 1, 187–206.
- . 2018. "Chronologie des forts des routes de Myos Hormos et de Bérénice durant la

- période gréco-romaine.” In Brun, Faucher, Redon, and Sidebotham (2018), 141–181.
- Brun, T., B. Faucher, B. Redon, and S. Sidebotham, eds. 2018. *Le désert Oriental d’Égypte, durant la période gréco-romaine: bilans archéologique*. Paris: Collège de France.
- Burstein, S. M. 1989. *Agatharchides of Cnidus. On the Erythraean Sea*. London: Hakluyt Society.
- Casson, L. 1989. *The Periplus Maris Erythraei: Text with introduction, translation and commentary*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Chaufray, M.-P. 2018. “Les chameaux dans les ostraca démotiques de Bi'r Samut (Égypte, désert Oriental).” In Brun, Faucher, Redon, and Sidebotham (2018), 135–170.
- . 2022. “Les Blemmyes dans le désert Oriental égyptien (*O. Blem.* 1–16).” In Cuvigny (2022a), 75–104.
- Chaufray, M.-P. and B. Redon. 2020. “Ostraca and tituli picti of Samuth North and Bi'r Samut (Eastern Desert of Egypt): Some reflections.” In C. Caputo and J. Lougovaya (eds.), *Using ostraca in the ancient world: New discoveries and methodologies*, 167–182. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Cobb, M. A. 2015. “The chronology of Roman trade in the Indian Ocean from Augustus to early third century CE.” *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 58.3, 362–418.
- . 2018. *Rome and the Indian Ocean trade from Augustus to the early third century CE*. Leiden: Brill.
- Cohen, G. M. 2006. *The Hellenistic settlements in Syria, the Red Sea Basin, and North Africa*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Cooper, J. 2021. “Between the Nile and the Red Sea: Medjay desert polities in the third to first millennium BCE.” *Old World: Journal of Ancient Africa and Eurasia* 1.1. <https://doi.org/10.1163/26670755-01010001>.
- . 2022. “Children of the desert. The indigenes of the Eastern Desert in the Pharaonic period and the longue durée.” In Cuvigny (2022a), 5–40.
- Cuvigny, H. ed. 2003. *La route de Myos Hormos: L’armée romaine dans le désert orientale d’Égypte*. 2 vols. Cairo: Institut français d’archéologie orientale.
- . 2014. “Papyrological evidence on ‘barbarians’ in the Egyptian Eastern Desert.” In J. H. F. Dijkstra and G. Fisher (eds.), *Inside and out: interactions between Rome and the peoples on the Arabian and Egyptian frontiers in Late Antiquity*, 165–198. Leuven: Peeters.
- . 2020. “L’élevage des chameaux sur la route d’Edfou à Bérénice d’après une lettre trouvée à Bi'r Samut (iiie siècle av. J. C.).” In Agut-Labordère and Redon (2020a), 171–180.
- . ed. 2022a. *Blemmyes. New documents and new perspectives. Including O. Blem. 1–107*. Cairo: Institut Français d’Archéologie Orientale.
- . 2022b. “Trogodytes et Blemmyes, entre documents et littérature.” In Cuvigny (2022a), 41–60.
- . 2022c. “Les bons de distribution de blé aux barbares.” In Cuvigny (2022a), 105–176.
- Denecker, E. and K. Vandorpe 2007. “Sealed amphora stoppers and tradesmen in Greco-Roman Egypt: Archaeological, papyrological and inscriptional evidence.” *Babesch. Annual Papers on Mediterranean Archaeology* 82, 115–128.
- De Romanis, F. 2020. *The Indo-Roman pepper trade and the Muziris Papyrus*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Durand, C. 2012. “Crossing the Red Sea: The Nabateans in the Egyptian Eastern Desert.” In D. A. Agius, J. P. Cooper, A. Trakadas, and C. Zazzaro (eds.), *Navigated spaces, connected places. Proceedings of the Red Sea project V*, 85–90. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Evers, K. G. 2016. *Worlds apart trading together: The organisation of long-distance trade between Rome and India in antiquity*. Oxford: Archaeopress

- Faucher, T. 2018. "Ptolemaic gold: The exploitation of gold in the Eastern Desert." In Brun, Faucher, Redon, and Sidebotham (2018), 50–65.
- Fischer-Bovet, C. 2014. *Army and society in Ptolemaic Egypt*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press
- Gates, J. E. 2006. "Hidden passage: Graeco-Roman roads in Egypt's Eastern Desert." In E. C. Robertson, J. D. Seibert, D. C. Fernandez, and M. U. Zender (eds.), *Space and spatial analysis in archaeology*, 315–322. Calgary: University of Calgary Press.
- Gates-Foster, J. 2012a. "The Eastern Desert and the Red Sea ports." In C. Riggs (ed.), *The Oxford handbook of Roman Egypt*, 736–748. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- . 2019. "Pottery from the surveys." In Sidebotham and Gates-Foster (2019), 287–375.
- . 2022. "Third-century BCE supply networks and Ptolemaic transport amphoras from 'Abbad and Bi'r Samut in Egypt's Eastern Desert." In C. Durand, J. Marchand, B. Redon, and P. Schneider (eds.), *Networked spaces: The spatiality of networks in the Red Sea and western Indian Ocean*. Lyon: Mom Editions.
- Granovetter, M. 2005. "The impact of social structure on economic outcomes." *Journal of Economic Perspectives* 19.1, 33–50.
- Harris, W. V. 2007. "The Late Republic." In W. Scheidel, I. Morris, and R. Saller (eds.), *The Cambridge economic history of the Greco-Roman world*, 511–542. Cambridge: University Press.
- Herbert, S. C. and A. Berlin. 2003. *Excavations at Coptos (Qift) in Upper Egypt, 1987–1992*. Portsmouth, RI: Journal of Roman Archaeology.
- Huzar, E. G. 1962. "Roman–Egyptian relations in Delos." *The Classical Journal* 57.4, 169–178.
- Johannsen, J. Forthcoming. *Imperialer Wandel und ptolemäischer Imperialismus in Syrien: Konflikt, Konkurrenz und Kooperation in hellenistischen Imperien*. Paderborn: Ferdinand Schoeningh Verlag.
- Kemp, B. 2018. *Egypt: Anatomy of a civilization*. 3rd ed. London: Routledge.
- Kula, W. 1986. *Measures and men*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Mairs, R. and C. Fischer-Bovet. 2021. "Reassessing Hellenistic settlement policies: The Seleukid Far East and Ptolemaic Red Sea basin, Egypt and Nubia." In C. Fischer-Bovet and S. von Reden (eds.), *Comparing the Ptolemaic and Seleucid empires*, 48–85. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Manière, L., M. Crépy, and B. Redon, 2021. "Building a model to reconstruct the Hellenistic and Roman road networks of the Eastern Desert of Egypt, a semi-empirical approach based on modern travelers' itineraries." *Journal of Computer Applications in Archaeology* 4, 120–146.
- Manning, J. G. 2003. *Land and power in Ptolemaic Egypt: The structure of land tenure 332–30 BCE*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- . 2010. *The last Pharaohs: Egypt under the Ptolemies, 305–30 BC*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press
- . 2014. "At the limits: Long-distance trade in the time of Alexander the Great and the Hellenistic kings." In V. E. Mair and J. Hickman (eds.), *Reconfiguring the Silk Road. New research on east–west exchange in antiquity*, 5–14. Philadelphia, PA: University of Philadelphia Press.
- . 2018. *The open sea: The economic life of the ancient Mediterranean world from the Iron Age to the rise of Rome*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Marcotte, D. 2016. "The Indian Ocean from Agaratharchides of Cnidus to the *Periplus Maris Erythraei*." In S. Bianchetti, M. R. Cataudella, and H.-J. Gehrke (eds.), *Brill's companion to ancient geography: The inhabited world in Greek and Roman tradition*, 163–183. Leiden: Brill.
- Maxfield, V. A. 2000. "The deployment of the Roman auxilia in Upper Egypt and the Eastern

- Desert during the principate.” In G. Alföldy, B. Dobson, and W. Eck (eds.), *Kaiser, Heer und Gesellschaft in der römischen Kaiserzeit: Gedenkschrift für Eric Birley*, 407–442. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Messeri, G. and D. Rathbone. 2012. “Archivo di Nicanor.” In M. Funghi, G. Messeri, C. E. Römer (eds.), *Ostraca Greci e bilingui del Petrie Museum of Egyptian Archaeology (O. Petr. Mus.)*, 144–164. Florence: Edizioni Gonnelli.
- Müller, K. 2006. *Settlements of the Ptolemies: City foundations and new settlement in the Hellenistic world*. Leuven: Peeters.
- Nappo, D. 2018. “Money and flows of coinage in the Red Sea trade.” In Wilson and Bowman (2018), 557–578.
- Nappo, D. and A. Zerbini. 2011. “On the fringe: Trade and taxation in the Egyptian Eastern Desert.” In O. Hekster and T. Kaizer (eds.), *Frontiers in the Roman world: Proceedings of the ninth workshop of the international network Impact of Empire*, 61–78. Leiden: Brill.
- Ogden, J. 2001. “Metals.” In P. T. Nicholson and I. Shaw (eds.), *Ancient Egyptian Materials and Technology*, 148–176. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Pantalacci, L. 2018. “Coptos, porte du Désert Oriental.” In Brun, Faucher, Redon, and Sidebotham (2018), 8–28.
- Paprocki, M. 2019. *Roads in the desert of Roman Egypt: Analysis, atlas, commentary*. Oxford: Oxbow Books.
- Pfeiffer, S. 2015. *Griechische und lateinische Inschriften zum Ptolemäerreich und der römischen Provinz Aegyptus*. Berlin: Lit Verlag.
- Posener, G. 1936. *La première domination perse en Égypte: Recueil d'inscriptions hiéroglyphiques*. Cairo: Institut Français d'Archéologie Oriental.
- Raschke, M. G. 1978. “New studies in Roman commerce with the East.” In H. Temporini (ed.), *Aufstieg und Niedergang der römischen Welt*. Part 2, vol. 9.2, 604–1378. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Rathbone, D. 1990. “The Muziris papyrus (SB XVIII 13167): Financing Roman trade with India.” *Bulletin de la Société d'Archéologie d'Alexandrie* 46, 39–50.
- . 1991. *Economic rationalism and rural society in third-century AD Egypt: The Heroninus archive and the Appianus estate*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- . 1996. “Monetization not price inflation.” In C. E. King and D. G. Wigg (eds.) *Coin finds and coin use in the Roman world. 13th Oxford Symposium on Coinage and Monetary History*. SFMA 10, 321–339. Berlin: Gebr. Mann Verlag.
- . 2002. “Koptos the emporion: Economy and society, I–III AD” *Topoi: Orient-Occident* 3, 179–198.
- . 2003. “The financing of maritime commerce in the Roman Empire, I–II AD.” In E. Lo Cascio (ed.), *Credito e moneta nel mondo romano*, 197–229. Bari: Edipuglia.
- . 2007. “Merchant networks in the Greek world: The impact of Rome.” *Mediterranean History Review* 22.2, 309–320.
- Redde, M. 2018. “The fortlets of the Eastern Desert of Egypt.” In In Brun, Faucher, Redon, and Sidebotham (2018), 141–181.
- Redon, B. 2018. “The control of the Eastern Desert by the Ptolemies: New archaeological data.” In In Brun, Faucher, Redon, and Sidebotham (2018), 29–49.
- Reger, G. 2017. “Romans in the Egyptian desert: From desert space to Roman place.” In P. Derron and S. von Reden (eds.), *Économie et inégalité: Ressources, échanges et pouvoir dans l'antiquité classique*, 115–144. Vandoeuvres: Fondation Hardt.
- Ruffing, K. 1993. “Das Nikanor Archiv und der römische Süd-und Osthandel.” *Münstersche Beiträge zur antiken Handelsgeschichte* 12.2, 1–26.
- Schmidt, S. 2021. “Early Roman Syene (1st to 2nd century) – a gate to the Red Sea?” *Journal of Ancient Civilizations* 36.2, 269–298.

- Seland, E. H. 2013. "Networks and social cohesion in ancient Indian Ocean trade: Geography, ethnicity, religion." *Journal of Global History* 8.3, 373–390.
- Selvakumar, V. 2011. "Contacts between India and Southeast Asia in the ceramic and boat-building traditions." In P.-Y. Manguin, G. Wade, and A. Mani (eds.), *Early interactions between South and Southeast Asia: Reflections on cross-cultural exchange*, 197–220. Singapore: ISEAS–Yusof Ishak Institute
- Sidebotham, S. E. 1991. "Ports of the Red Sea and the Arabia–India trade." In V. Begley and R. de Puma (eds.), *Rome and India: The ancient sea trade*, 12–38. Madison, WI: University of Wisconsin Press.
- . 2011. *Berenike and the ancient maritime spice route*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- . 2014. "Religion and burial at the Ptolemaic–Roman Red Sea emporium of Berenike, Egypt." *The African Archaeological Review* 31.4, 599–635.
- Sidebotham, S. E. and J. E. Gates-Foster, eds. 2019a. *The archaeological survey of the desert roads between Berenike and the Nile valley: Expeditions by the University of Michigan and the University of Delaware to the Eastern Desert of Egypt, 1987–2015*. Boston, MA: American Schools of Oriental Research.
- Sidebotham, S. E. and J. E. Gates-Foster. 2019b. "Introduction." In Sidebotham and Gates-Foster (2019a), 1–49.
- Sidebotham, S. E. and H. Wright. 2019 "Gazetteer of sites." In Sidebotham and Gates-Foster (2019a), 73–286.
- Strootman, R. 2019. "The Ptolemaic sea empire." In R. Strootman, F. van den Eijnde, and R. van Wijk (eds.), *Empires of the sea: Maritime power networks in world history*, 114–152. Leiden: Brill.
- Strootman, R. and S. von Reden. 2021. "Imperial metropoleis and foundation myths: Ptolemaic and Seleucid capitals compared." In C. Fischer Bovet and S. von Reden (eds.), *Comparing the Ptolemaic and Seleucid empires: Integration, communication and resistance*, 17–47. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Tallet, P. 2012. "Ayn Sukhna and Wadi el-Jarf: Two newly discovered Pharaonic harbours on the Suez Gulf." *British Museum Studies in Ancient Egypt and Sudan* 18, 147–168.
- Terpstra, T. 2019. *Trade in the ancient Mediterranean: Private order and public institutions*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Thomas, R. 2012. "Port communities and Erythraean sea trade." *British Museum Studies in Ancient Egypt and Sudan* 18, 169–199.
- Tomber, R. 2018. "Egypt and eastern commerce during the second century AD and later." In Wilson and Bowman (2018), 531–556.
- Tuplin, C. 1991. "Darius' Suez Canal and Persian imperialism." In A. Kuhrt and H. Sancisi-Weerdenburg (eds.), *Achaemenid history*. Vol. 6, 237–283. Leiden: Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten.
- Vandorpe, K. 2015. "Roman Egypt and the organisation of customs duties." In P. Kritzinger, P. Schleicher, and T. Stickler (eds.), *Studien zum römischen Zollwesen*, 89–110. Wiesbaden: Wellem.
- von Reden, S. 2007. *Money in Ptolemaic Egypt: From the Macedonian conquest to the end of the third century BC*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- . 2014. "Labour contracts." In J. G. Keenan, J. Manning, and U. Yiftach-Firanko (eds.), *Law and legal practice in Egypt from Alexander to the Arab conquest: A selection of papyrological sources in translation, with introductions and commentary*, 402–410. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- . 2015. "Fließende Macht: Kanalprojekte und Brunnenbau im hellenistischen Ägypten." In S. von Reden and C. Wieland (eds.), *Wasser: Alltagsbedarf, Ingenieurskunst und Repräsentation zwischen Antike und Neuzeit*, 49–76. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck und

- Ruprecht.
- Wilken, U. 1925. "Punt-Fahrten in der Ptolemäerzeit." *Zeitschrift für Ägyptische Sprache* 60, 86–102.
- Wilson, A. 2015 "Red Sea trade and the state." In F. de Romanis and M. Maiuro (eds.), *Across the ocean: Nine essays on Indo-Mediterranean trade*, 13–32. Leiden: Brill.
- Wilson, A. and A. K. Bowman, eds. 2018a. *Trade, commerce and the state in the Roman world*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- . eds. 2018b. "Introduction: Trade, commerce and the state." In Wilson and Bowman (2018a), 1–26.
- Woźniak, M. A. 2018. "Shaping a city and its defences: Fortifications of Hellenistic Berenike Trogodytike." *Polish Archaeology in the Mediterranean* 26.2, 43–60.
- Woźniak, M. A. and J. A. Harrel. 2021. "When the well runs dry: Climatic instability and the abandonment of early Hellenistic Berenike." *Antiquity* 95.380, 349–366.
- Young, G. K. 2001. *Rome's eastern trade: International commerce and imperial policy, 31 BC–AD 305*. London: Routledge.

Part III:

CHAPTER 9 (LARA FABIAN): MULTIFACETED HIGHLANDS: THE ECONOMY OF ARMENIA AND ITS SOUTH CAUCASUS CONTEXT

- Abaev, V. I. 1949. Осетинский язык и фольклор [*Ossetian language and folklore*]. Vol. 1. Москва: Издательство АН СССР.
- Adonts, N. 1970. *Armenia in the period of Justinian: The political conditions based on the Naxarar system*. N. G. Garsoian (trans.). Lisbon: Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation.
- Altheim, F. and R. Stiehl. 1963. *Die aramäische Sprache unter den Achaimeniden*. Vol. 1. Frankfurt: Klostermann.
- Anderson, J. K. 1961. *Ancient Greek horsemanship*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Apakidze, A. M., G. F. Gobedzhishvili, A. N. Kalandadze, and G. A. Lomtatidze. 1958. Мцхета. Итоги археологических исследований. Археологические памятники Армазис-хеви по раскопкам 1937–1946 гг. [*Mtskheta. Results of Archaeological Research. Archaeological Monuments of Armzis-Khevi Excavated in 1937–1946*]. Тбилиси: Издательство Академии Наук Грузинской ССР.
- Apakidze, G. 1973. "ბაგინეთის კლდევარის სარკმფაგი" [A sarcophagus of Baginet'i, Kldikari] ძეგლის მეცნბარი 33, 59–65.
- Arakelyan, B. N 1968. "Excavations at Garni, 1949–50." In H. Field (ed.), *Contributions to the archaeology of Armenia*. Cambridge, MA: Peabody Museum.
- [Arakelian]. 1982. Арташат I. Основные результаты раскопок, 1970–1977 гг. [*Artashat I: The main results of excavations, 1970–1977*]. Ереван: Издательство АН АрМССР.
- Babaev, I. A. 1966. "Глиняная булла, найденная в Мингечауре" [A clay bulla found at Mingəçevir] In *Azərbaycan tarixi məsələləri: Aspirant məqalələri külliyyati*, 5–10. Bakı: Azərbaycan SSR Elmlər Akademiyası nəşriyyatı.
- Babaev, I. A., I. Gagoshidze, and F. S. Knauf. 2007. "An Achaemenid «palace» at Qarajamirli (Azerbaijan). Preliminary report on the excavations in 2006." *Ancient Civilizations from Scythia to Siberia* 13.1, 31–45.
- Babaev, I. A. and S. M. Kaziev. 1971. "Кабалинский клад монет эллинистической эпохи"

- [The Gabala hoard of coins of the Hellenistic Era]. Нумизматика и Эпиграфика IX, 16–32.
- Bais, M. 2001. *Albania caucasica: Ethnos, storia, territorio attraverso le fonti greche, latine e armene*. Milan: Mimesis.
- Balakhvantsev, A. S. 2005. “Царь Флавий Дад” [King Flavius Dades]. Нумизматика и эпиграфика 17, 44–55.
- Balakhvantsev, A. S. and V. Nikolaishvili. 2010. “‘Алан Бакур’ из древней Иберии” [“Alan Bakour” from ancient Iberia]. Российская археология, no. 4, 130–135.
- Beck, R. 2000. “Ritual, myth, doctrine, and initiation in the mysteries of Mithras: New evidence from a cult vessel.” *The Journal of Roman Studies* 90, 145–180.
- Bedoukian, P. Z. 1964. “Gold forgeries of Tigranes the Great of Armenia.” *Museum Notes (American Numismatic Society)* 11, 303–306.
- . 1968. “A classification of the coins of the Artaxiad dynasty of Armenia.” *Museum Notes (American Numismatic Society)* 14, 41–66.
- . 1978. *Coinage of the Artaxiads of Armenia*. London: Royal Numismatic Society.
- . 1987. *Armenian coin hoards*. Los Angeles, CA: Armenian Numismatic Society.
- Bedrosian, R. 1983. “The Sparapetut‘iwn in Armenia in the fourth and fifth centuries.” *Armenian Review* 36.2, 6–46.
- Bendschus, T. 2018. “Tigranes V. und seine Münzen. Armenische Herrscherlegitimation des frühen 1. Jhdts. n. Chr. im Spiegel der numismatischen Zeugnisse.” *Numismatische Zeitschrift* 124, 9–54.
- Bosworth, A. B. 1977. “Arrian and the Alani.” *Harvard Studies in Classical Philology* 81, 217–255.
- Braund, D. 1993. “King Flavius Dades.” *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 96, 46–50.
- . 1994. *Georgia in antiquity: A history of Colchis and Transcaucasian Iberia, 550 BC–AD 562*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- . 2002. “Indian traders at Phasis: Neglected texts on Ancient Georgia.” In M. Faudot, A. Fraysse, and E. Geny (eds.), *Pont Euxin et commerce: la genèse de la “route de la soie,”* 287–295. Besançon: Presses universitaires franc-comtoises.
- . 2003. “Notes from the Black Sea and Caucasus: Arrian, Phlegon and Flavian inscriptions.” *Ancient Civilizations from Scythia to Siberia* 9.3, 175–91.
- Callieri, P. 2001. “La presunta via commerciale tra l’India e Roma attraverso l’Oxus e il Mar Caspio: nuovi dati di discussione.” *Topoi. Orient-Occident* 11.1, 537–546.
- Canepa, M. P. 2018. *Iranian expanse: Transforming royal identity through architecture, landscape, and the built environment, 550 BCE–642 CE*. Oakland, CA: University of California Press.
- Chaumont, M.-L. 1975. “États vassaux dans l’Empire des premiers Sassanides.” *Acta Iranica*, no. 4, 89–156.
- . 1976. “L’Arménie entre Rome et l’Iran, 1. De l’avènement d’Auguste à l’avènement de Dioclétien.” *Aufstieg und Niedergang der römischen Welt*. Part 2, vol. 9.1, 71–194. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- . 1985. “A propos des premières interventions Parthes en Arménie et des circonstances de l’avènement de Tigrane le Grand.” *Acta Antiqua Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 31, 13–25.
- . 1986. “Armenia and Iran II. The pre-Islamic period.” *Encyclopaedia Iranica*. Vol. 2.4, 418–438.
- Clark, T. 2021. “Processing into dominance: Nero, the crowning of Tiridates I, and a new narrative of Rome’s supremacy in the east.” *Journal of Ancient History* 9.2, 269–296.
- Coert, J. and T. Schmitt. 2019. “Wer war Fl. Dades? Überlegungen zum Verständnis einer Inschrift aus dem kaukasischen Iberien.” In V. Cojocaru, L. Ruscu, T. Castelli, and A.-I.

- Pázsint (eds.), *Advances in ancient Black Sea studies: Historiography, archaeology and religion*, 347–390. Cluj-Napoca: Phoibos.
- Connors, C. 2017. “Babylonian stories and the ancient novel: Magi and the limits of empire in Iamblichus’ *Babyloniaka*.” In M. P. Futre Pinheiro, D. Konstan, and B. D. MacQueen (eds.), *Cultural crossroads in the ancient novel*, 39–50. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Dąbrowa, E. 2018. “Arsacid dynastic marriages.” *Electrum. Studia z historii starożytnej* 25, 73–83.
- Dan, A. 2017. “The Sarmatians: Some thoughts on the historiographic invention of a west Iranian migration.” In F. Wiedemann, K. P. Hofmann, and H.-J. Gehrke (eds.), *Vom Wandern der Völker: Migrationserzählungen in den Altertumswissenschaften*, 97–134. Berlin: Edition Topoi.
- Dardeniz, G. 2015. “Was ancient Egypt the only supplier of natron? New research reveals major Anatolian deposits.” *Anatolica* 41, 191–202.
- De Jong, A. 2008. “Regional variation in Zoroastrianism: The case of the Parthians.” *Bulletin of the Asia Institute* 22, 17–27.
- Dignas, B. 2002. *Economy of the sacred in Hellenistic and Roman Asia Minor*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Drachuk, V. S. 1975. Системы знаков Северного Причерноморья: тамгообразные знаки северопонтийской периферии антич. мира первых веков нашей эры [*Systems of signs of the North Black Sea: Tamga-like symbols of the North Pontic periphery of the ancient world in the first centuries of our era*]. Киев: Наук. думка.
- Duichev, I. 1953. “Имя Аспарух в новооткрытых надписях Грузии” [The name Asparukh on a newly discovered inscription of Georgi] *Archiv Orientální* 21, 353–356.
- Dundua, G. F. and G. A. Lordkipanidze. 1983. Денежное обращение центральной Колхиды V–I вв. до н. э. (по материалам Ванского городища) [*Monetary circulation of central Colchis 5th c.–1st c. BCE (based on material from Vani settlement)*]. Тбилиси: Издательство Тбилисского Университета.
- Eraslan, S. 2015. “Tethys and Thalassa in mosaic art.” *Art-Sanat Dergisi* 4, 1–13.
- Eremian, S. T. 1953. “Развитие городов и городской жизни в древней Армении.” [The development of cities and urban life in ancient Armenia]. Вестник древней истории, no. 3, 11–31.
- Fabian, L. 2019. “The meanings of coins in the ancient Caucasus.” *Historische Anthropologie* 27.1, 32–51.
- . 2020. “Albania in Greek and Latin texts: The use and utility of ‘views from the west’.” In R. Hoyland (ed.), *Caucasian Albania*, 13–30. Piscataway, NJ: Gorgias Press.
- Fishman, S. G. 2016. “The space between: Ceramic production and exchange in Roman–Parthian period Oğlanqala, Azerbaijan.” *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* 9, 12–24.
- Foss, C. 1986. “The coinage of Tigranes the Great: Problems, suggestions and a new find.” *The Numismatic Chronicle* 146, 19–66.
- Franklin, K. 2021. *Everyday cosmopolitanisms: Living the Silk Road in medieval Armenia*. Oakland, CA: University of California Press.
- Furtwängler, A. E., I. Gagoshidze, H. Löhr, and N. Ludwig, eds. 2008. *Iberia and Rome: The excavations of the palace at Dedoplis Gora and the Roman influence in the Caucasian kingdom of Iberia*. Langenweissbach: Beier & Beran.
- Gagoshidze, I. 1992. “The temples at Dedoplis Mindori.” *East & West* 42.1, 27–48.
- . 2001. “A royal palace in first-century Iberia, according to the archaeological material from Dedoplis Gora– Georgia.” In I. Nielsen (ed.), *The royal palace institution in the first millennium BC: Regional development and cultural interchange between East and West*, 259–279. Aarhus: Aarhus University Press.
- . 2008. “Kartli in Hellenistic and Roman times. General aspects.” In Furtwängler,

- Gagoshidze, Löhr, and Ludwig (2008), 1–40.
- Garsoian, N. G. 1976. “Prolegomena to a study of the Iranian aspects of Arsacid Armenia.” *Handes Amsorya* 90, cols. 177–234.
- . 1984–1985. “The early-medieval Armenian city: An alien element?” *Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society* 16–17, 67–83.
- . 1989. *The epic histories. Attributed to P'awstos Buzand (Buzandaran Patmut'iwnk)*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- . 1997. *The emergence of Armenia*. R. G. Hovannisian (ed.). New York, NY: St. Martin’s Press.
- Gazzano, F. 2016. “Croesus’ story in the history of Armenia of Movsēs Xorenac‘i.” In Gazzano, Pagani, and Traina (2016), 83–114.
- Gazzano, F., L. Pagani, and G. Traina, eds. 2016. *Greek texts and Armenian traditions: An interdisciplinary approach*. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Gyulamiryan, H., S. Muradyan, M. Zardaryan, A. Lichtenberger, and T. Schreiber. 2021. “The Armenian-German archaeological project: Results from the excavations in Artaxata 2018–2021.” Գիտական աշխատություններ. 24, 5–18.
- Halfmann, H. 1986. “Die Alanen und die römische Ostpolitik unter Vespasian.” *Epigraphica Anatolica* 8, 39–50.
- Hammer, E. L. 2014. “Highland fortress-polities and their settlement systems in the southern Caucasus.” *Antiquity* 88.341, 757–774.
- Hammer, E. L. and B. S. Arbuckle. 2017. “10,000 years of pastoralism in Anatolia: A review of evidence for variability in pastoral lifeways.” *Nomadic Peoples* 21.2, 214–267.
- Hewsen, R. H. 1986. “Armavir.” *Encyclopaedia Iranica*. Vol. 2.4, 415–416
- . 1988–1989. “Introduction to Armenian historical geography IV: The Vitaxates of Arsacid Armenia. A reexamination of the territorial aspects of the institution (part one).” *Revue des Études Arméniennes* 21, 271–319.
- . 1990–1991. “Introduction to Armenian historical geography IV: The vitaxates of arsacid Armenia. A reexamination of the territorial aspects of the institution (part two).” *Revue des Études Arméniennes* 22, 147–183.
- Honeychurch, W. 2014. “Alternative complexities: The archaeology of pastoral nomadic states.” *Journal of Archaeological Research* 22.4, 277–326.
- Iatsenko, S. A. 2001. Знаки-тамги ираноязычных народов древности и раннего средневековья [Symbol-tamgas of the Iranian-speaking peoples of antiquity and the early middle ages]. Москва: Восточная литература.
- Invernizzi, A., ed. 1998. *Ai piedi dell’Ararat: Artaxata e l’Armenia ellenistico-romana*. Florence: Le lettere.
- Jacobs, B. 2000. “Achaimenidenherrschaft in der Kaukasus-Region und in Cis-Kaukasien.” *Archäologische Mitteilungen aus Iran und Turan* 32, 93–102.
- Jones, H. L. 1917–1932. *Strabo’s Geography*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Jong, A. de. 2013. “Hatra and the Parthian commonwealth.” In L. Dirven (ed.), *Hatra. Politics, culture and religion between Parthia and Rome*, 143–160. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- . 2015. “Armenian and Georgian Zoroastrianism.” In M. Stausberg and Y. S.-D. Vevaina (eds.), *The Wiley Blackwell companion to Zoroastrianism*, 119–129. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Khachatrian [Khachatrian], Z. 1996. “The archives of sealings found at Artashat (Artaxata).” In M.-F. Boussac and A. Invernizzi (eds.), *Archives et sceaux du monde hellénistique*. BCH Supplement, Vol. 29, 365–370.
- . 2005. “Archaeological research in Artaxata. Preliminary report 2003–2004.” *Parthica* 7, 19–28.
- . 2007. “Քաղաքամայր Արտաշատը պատմահնագիտական հետազոտությունների լույսի ներքո” [City of Artašat in the light of historical and

- archaeological research]. Համար, no. 2, 3–36.
- . 2010. “Հին Հայաստանի մայրաքաղաք Արտաշատը շարունակում է անակնկանել մատուցել” [Artašat, the ancient capital of Armenia, continues to offer surprises]. Եջմիածին no. ԺԲ, 36–53.
- Khatchadourian, L. 2007. “Unforgettable landscapes: Attachments to the past in Hellenistic Armenia.” In N. Yoffee (ed.), *Negotiating the past in the past: Identity, memory, and landscape in archaeological research*, 43–75. Tucson, AZ: University of Arizona Press.
- . 2008. “Making nations from the ground up: Traditions of classical archaeology in the South Caucasus.” *American Journal of Archaeology* 112.2, 247–278.
- . 2016. *Imperial matter: Ancient Persia and the archaeology of empires*. Oakland, CA: University of California Press.
- K’imšiašvili, K. and G. Narimanovišvili. 1995. “A group of Iberian fire-temples (4th cent. BC–2nd cent. AD).” *Archäologische Mitteilungen aus Iran* 28, 309–318.
- Knauß, F. 2000. “Der Palast von Gumbati und die Rolle der Achaimeniden im transkaukasischen Iberien.” *Archäologische Mitteilungen aus Iran und Turan* 32, 119–130.
- . 2006. “Ancient Persia and the Caucasus.” *Iranica antiqua* 41, 79–118.
- Knauß, F., I. Gagoshidze, and I. A. Babaev. 2013. “Karačamirli: Ein persisches Paradies.” *ARTA: Achaemenid Research on Texts and Archaeology* 4, 1–29.
- Kovacs, F. L. 2016. *Armenian coinage in the classical period*. Lancaster, PA: Classical Numismatic Group.
- Kozlovskaya, V. and S. I. Ilyashenko. 2018. “Tamgas and tamga-like signs from Tanais.” In W. E. Keil, S. Kiyanrad, C. Theis, and L. Willer (eds.), *Zeichentragende Artefakte im sakralen Raum. Zwischen Präsenz und Unsichtbarkeit*, 167–198. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Kunze, R., A. Bobokhyan, K. Meliksetian, E. Pernicka, and D. Wolf. 2011. “Archäologische Untersuchungen zur Umgebung der Goldgruben in Armenien mit Schwerpunkt Sotk, Provinz Gegharkunik.” In H. Meller and P. Avetissyan (eds.), *Archaeology in Armenia, Ergebnisse der Kooperationsprojekte 2010 – Ein Vorbericht*, 17–49. Halle: Landesamt für Denkmalpflege und Archäologie Sachsen-Anhalt.
- Kuznetsov, V. D. 2007. “Тамга Савромата II из Фанагории” [A tamga of Savromat II from Phanagoria]. Древности Боспора 11, 225–234.
- Lang, D. M. 1983. “Iran, Armenia and Georgia.” In E. Yarshater (ed.), *The Cambridge history of Iran*: Vol. 3.1, 505–536. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Latyshev, V. V., ed. 1885–1901. *Inscriptiones antiquae orae septentrionalis Ponti Euxini graecae et latinae*. 4 vols. Saint Petersburg: Tipografia Imperatorskoi akademii nauk.
- Lichtenberger, A., M. H. Zardaryan, and T. Schreiber. 2021. “Failed Roman imperialism. An unfinished Roman aqueduct at Artaxata in Armenia.” *Archäologischer Anzeiger* no. 1, <https://doi.org/10.34780/8f82-fyw2>.
- Linderski, J. 2007. “How did King Flavius Dades and Pitiaxes Publicius Agrippa acquire their Roman names?” In J. Lindersky (ed.), *Roman Questions II*, 262–276. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Lindsay, I. and A. Greene. 2013. “Sovereignty, mobility, and political cartographies in Late Bronze Age southern Caucasia.” *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 32.4, 691–712.
- Luther, A. 2018. “Zu den Dokumenten aus Avroman.” *Gymnasium* 125.2, 155–177.
- Luttwak, E. 1976. *The grand strategy of the Roman Empire from the first century AD to the third*. Baltimore, MA: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Mahé, J.-P. 1996. “Le site arménien d’Armawir: d’Ourartou à l’époque hellénistique.” *Comptes rendus des séances de l’Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres* 140.4, 1279–1314.
- Manandyan [Manandian], H. A. 1954. О торговле и городах Армении в связи с мировой торговлей древних времен (в V. до н. э.–XV в. н. э.) [*The trade and cities of Armenia in relation to ancient world trade (from the 5th c. BCE to the 15th c. CE)*]. Ереван:

Издательство Ереванского университета.

- _____. 1963. *Tigrane II et Rome*. H. Thorossian (trans.). Lisbon: Livraria Bertrand.
- _____. 1965. *The trade and cities of Armenia in relation to ancient world trade*. N. G. Garsoïan (trans.). Lisbon: Livraria Bertrand.
- Manassero, N. 2013. "Tamgas and literacy among the ancient Iranians." *Re:marks, Journal of Signum* 1, 43–61.
- Manoukian, H. 1996. "Les empreintes d'Artachate (Antique Artaxata)." In M.-F. Boussac and A. Invernizzi (eds.), *Archives et sceaux du monde hellénistique*. BCH Supplement, Vol. 29, 371–373.
- Maranci, C. 2018. *The art of Armenia: An introduction*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Marciak, M. 2017. "The site of Arzan." *Ancient West & East* 16, 305–324.
- Marciak, M. and R. S. Wójcikowski. 2016. "Images of kings of Adiabene: Numismatic and sculptural evidence." *Iraq* 78, 79–101.
- Mari, F. 2016. "Cyrus the Great in Movsēs Xorenac'i, Patmut'iwn Hayoc': Telescoping the king." In F. Gazzano, L. Pagani, and G. Traina (eds.), *Greek texts and Armenian traditions: An interdisciplinary approach*, 115–142. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Masson, V. M. 1997. "Кавказский путь к цивилизации: вопросы социокультурной интерпретации" [The Caucasian road to civilization: Issues of socio-cultural interpretation]. In Древние общества Кавказа в эпоху палеометалла (ранние комплексные общества и вопросы культурной трансформации), 124–134. Санкт-Петербург: Институт истории материальной культуры РАН.
- Meißner, B. 2000. "A belated nation: Sources on ancient Iberia and Iberian kingship." *Archäologische Mitteilungen aus Iran und Turan* 32, 177–206.
- Melikishvili, G. A. 1959. К истории древней Грузии [*On the history of ancient Georgia*]. Тбилиси: Издательство Академии наук Грузинской ССР.
- Mordvintseva, V. 2013a. "Исторические сарматы и сарматская археологическая культура в Северном Причерноморье" [The history of the Sarmatians and Sarmatian archaeological culture in the North Black Sea]. In I. N. Khapunov (ed.), Крым в сарматскую эпоху (II в. до н. э.–IV в. н. э.). Vol. 1, 14–43. Симферополь: Бахчисарай.
- _____. 2013b. "The Sarmatians: The creation of archaeological evidence." *Oxford Journal of Archaeology* 32.2, 203–219.
- _____. 2015. "Сарматы, Сарматия и Северное Причерноморье" [Sarmatians, Sarmatia and the North Black Sea]. Вестник древней истории, no. 1, 109–135.
- Mousheghian, K., A. Mousheghian and G. Depeyrot. 2000. *History and coin finds in Armenia: Antiquity*. Wetteren: Moneta.
- Muratov, M. 2017. "The language(s) of images in the arts of the Bosporan Kingdom." In V. Kozlovskaya (ed.), *The Northern Black Sea in antiquity: Networks, connectivity, and cultural interactions*, 169–191. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Nachmias, A., G. Bar-Oz, D. Nadel, I. Petrosyan, and B. Gasparyan. 2021. "A monumental horse burial in the Armenian highlands." *Archaeology, Ethnology & Anthropology of Eurasia* 49.3, 41–50.
- Nercessian, Y. T. 2006. *Silver coinage of the Artaxiad dynasty of Armenia*. Los Angeles, CA: Armenian Numismatic Society.
- Nurpetlian, J. 2010. "Ancient Armenian coins: The Artaxiad Dynasty (189 BC–AD 6)." *Berytus: Archaeological Studies* 51, 117–167.
- Odišeli, M. D. 1995. *Spätantike und frühchristliche Mosaike in Georgien*. Vienna: Verlag der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften.
- Olbrycht, M. J. 2021. "The Battle of Tigranokerta, Lucullus, and Cataphracts." *Mnemosyne*, 75.6, 946–981.
- Pakhomov, E. A. 1926. Монетные клады Азербайджана и Закавказья [*Coin Hoards of Azerbaijan and Transcaucasia*]. Vol. 1. Баку: Издание Овощества Обследования и

Изучения Азербайджана.

- . 1938. Монетные Клады Азербайджана и других республик и краев Кавказа [*Coin Hoards of Azerbaijan and other republics and regions of the Caucasus*]. Vol. 2. Баку: Издательство Азербайджанского филиала Академии наук СССР.
- Patterson, L. E. 2013. “Caracalla’s Armenia.” *Syllecta Classica* 24.1, 173–199.
- . 2015. “Antony and Armenia.” *Tapa*, 77–105.
- Payaslian, S. 2007. *The history of Armenia*. New York, NY: Macmillan.
- Perevalov, S. M. 2003. “Бакур-алан из древней Иберии” [Bakur-Alan from ancient Iberia] *Nartamongæ* 2.1–2, 47–56.
- Perihanân, A. G. 1971. “Les inscriptions Araméennes du roi Artachès:(A propos d'une récente trouvaille épigraphique en Arménie).” *Revue des Études Arméniennes* 8, 169–174.
- Petrosyan, H. 2021. “Politics, ideology and landscape: Early Christian Tigranakert in Artsakh.” *Electrum. Studia z historii starożytnej* 28, 163–187.
- Plontke-Lüning, A. 2009. “Iranische Feuertempel: Genese, Entwicklung und Funktion.” *Ancient West & East* 8, 203–221.
- Preud’homme, N. J. 2019. “La stèle des victoires du piṭahš Šargas et la réaffirmation de la domination royale en Ibérie du Caucase.” *Camenulae* 22, 1–20.
- Qauxč’išvili, S., ed. 1955. ქართლის ცხოვრება [K‘art‘lis c‘xovreba]. თბილისი: საბჭოთა საქართველო.
- Qauxč’išvili, T. 1999–2000. საქართველოს ბერძნული წარწერების კორპუსი [Corpus of Greek Inscriptions]. 3 vols. თბილისი: ლოგოსი.
- Ramishvili, R. M. and V. A. Dzhorbenadze. 1976. “Археологические исследования в зоне строительства Жинвальского гидротехнического комплекса” [Archaeological research in the construction zone of the Zhinvali hydraulic complex] In Археологические исследования на новостройках Грузинской ССР, 30–44. Тбилиси: Мецниереба.
- Rapp, S. H. 2009. “The Iranian heritage of Georgia: Breathing new life into the pre-Bagratid historiographical tradition.” *Iranica Antiqua* 44, 645–692.
- . 2014. *The Sasanian world through Georgian eyes: Caucasia and the Iranian commonwealth in Late Antique Georgian literature*. Farnham: Ashgate.
- Rckavandi, H. O., E. W. Sauer, T. Wilkinson, G. A. Abbasi, S. Priestman, E. S. Tamak, R. Ainslie, M. Mahmoudi, N. Galiatsatos, and K. Roustai. 2008. “Sasanian walls, hinterland fortresses and abandoned ancient irrigated landscapes: The 2007 season on the great wall of Gorgan and the wall of Tammishe.” *Iran* 46.1, 151–178.
- Rollinger, R. and A. Kellner. 2019. “Once more the Nabonidus Chronicle (BM 35382) and Cyrus’ campaign in 547 BC.” *Ancient West & East* 18, 153–176.
- Rtvveladze, E. V. 2010. “The great Indian road: India-Central Asia-Transcaucasia.” *Anabasis. Studia Classica et Orientalia* 1, 80–96.
- Russell, J. R. 1987. *Zoroastrianism in Armenia*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Santrot, J. and R. S. Badalian, eds. 1996. *Arménie: trésors de l’Arménie ancienne: des origines au IV^e siècle*. Paris: Somogy and Musée Dobrée.
- Saprykin, S. Ju. 2007. “The unification of Pontos. The bronze coins of Mithridates VI Eupator as evidence for commerce in the Euxine.” In V. Gabrielsen and J. Lund (eds.), *The Black Sea in antiquity. Regional and interregional economic exchanges*, 195–208. Aarhus: Aarhus University Press.
- Scarborough, J. 2015. “Fish glue (Gr. ΙΧΘΥΟΚΟΛΛΑ) in Hellenistic and Roman medicine and pharmacology.” *Classical Philology* 110.1, 54–65.
- Schmitt, R. 1985. “Asparuch und Konsorten im Lichte der Iranischen Onomastik.” *Linguistique balkanique* 28, 13–38.
- Schmitt, R., M. L. Chaumont, J. R. Russell, M. V Esbroeck, and H. Papazian. 1986. “Armenia

- and Iran.” *Encyclopaedia Iranica*. Vol. 2.4–5, 417–478.
- Schneider, P. 2017. “From India to the Black Sea: An overlooked trade route?” hal-01376630v2f.
- Schottky, M. 2012. “Vorarbeiten zu einer Königsliste Kaukasisch-Iberiens. 1. Anfänge der Pharnabaziden.” *Anabasis. Studia Classica et Orientalia* 3, 239–250.
- . 2016. “Vorarbeiten zu einer Königsliste Kaukasisch-Iberiens. 5. Im Schatten Schapurs II.” *Anabasis. Studia Classica et Orientalia* 7, 204–221.
- Schreiber, T. 2021. “The archives of Artaxata: Archival practice in the capital of ancient Armenia.” *Electrum. Studia z historii starożytnej* 28, 277–310.
- Sherozia, M. 2008. “Monetary circulation in Iberia in the 1st century BC–1st Century AD” In Furtwängler, Gagoshidze, Löhr, and Ludwig (2008), 235–252.
- Sherwin-White, A. N. 1984. *Roman foreign policy in the East, 168 BC to AD 1*. London: Duckworth.
- Shnirelman, V. 2006. “The politics of a name: Between consolidation and separation in the northern Caucasus.” *Acta Slavica Iaponica* 23, 37–73.
- Shortland, A. J., P. Degryse, M. Walton, M. Geer, V. Lauwers, and L. Salou. 2011. “The evaporitic deposits of Lake Fazda (Wadi Natrun, Egypt) and their use in Roman glass production.” *Archaeometry* 53.5, 916–929.
- Shortland, A. J. and H. Schroeder. 2009. “Analysis of first millennium BC glass from vessels and beads from the Pichvnari necropolis, Georgia.” *Archaeometry* 51.6, 947–965.
- Simpson, S. J. 2015. “Sasanian glassware from Mesopotamia, Gilan, and the Caucasus.” *Journal of Glass Studies*, 77–96.
- Sinclair, T. A. 1995. “The site of Tigranocerta I.” *Revue des Études Arméniennes* 25, 183–253.
- . 1996. “The site of Tigranocerta. II.” *Revue des Études Arméniennes* 26, 51–118.
- Solomonik, E. I. 1959. Сарматские знаки Северного Причерноморья [Sarmatian symbols of the northern Black Sea]. Киев: Издательство Академии Наук Украинской ССР.
- Speidel, M. 2021. “*Provincia Armenia* in the light of the epigraphic evidence.” *Electrum. Studia z historii starożytnej* 28, 135–150.
- Sullivan, R. D. 1990. *Near Eastern royalty and Rome, 100-30 BC*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press.
- Sundermann, W. 1989. “Bidaxš.” *Encyclopaedia Iranica* 4.3, 242–244.
- Tarn, W. W. 1901. “Patrocles and the Oxo-Caspian trade route.” *The Journal of Hellenic Studies* 21, 10–29.
- Ter-Martirossov, F. 2001. “The typology of the columnar structures of Armenia in the Achaemenid period.” In I. Nielsen (ed.), *The royal palace institution in the first millennium BC: Regional development and cultural interchange between East and West*, 155–163. Aarhus: Aarhus University Press.
- Thompson, M., O. Mørkholm, and C. M. Kraay. 1973. *An inventory of Greek coin hoards*. New York, NY: American Numismatic Society.
- Thomson, R. W. 1978. *Moses Khorenats'i: History of the Armenians*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- . 1996. *Rewriting Caucasian history. The medieval Armenian adaptation of the Georgian chronicles. The original Georgian chronicles and the Armenian adaptation*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- . 2004. “Armenian ideology and the Persians.” In G. Gnoli (ed.), *Convegno internazionale La Persia e Bisanzio: (Roma, 14–18 ottobre 2002)*, 373–389. Rome: Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei.
- . 2014. “The major works of Armenian historiography (classical and medieval).” In V. Calzolari und M. E. Stone (eds.), *Armenian philology in the modern era. From manuscript to digital text*, 303–320. Leiden: Brill.
- Tiratsyan, G. A. 1979. “Armenian towns of Hellenistic times in the light of archaeological

- research.” In R. Vardanyan (ed.), S. Mardanyan, G. Muradyan, and A. T’op’chyan (trans.), *From Urartu to Armenia: Florilegium Gevork A. Tiratsyan in memoriam*, 127–138. Neuchâtel: Recherches et publications.
- Tonikyan, A. V. 1992. “The layout of Artashat and its historical development.” *Mesopotamia* 27, 161–187.
- Toumanoff, C. 1963. *Studies in Christian Caucasian history*. Washington, D.C.: Georgetown University Press.
- . 1969. “Chronology of the early kings of Iberia.” *Traditio* 25, 1–33.
- Traina, G. 2016. “Traditions on Armenia in submerged Greek literature: Preliminary considerations.” In G. Colesanti and L. Lulli (eds.), *Submerged literature in ancient Greek culture*. Vol. 2, 111–123. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- . 2017. “Strabo and the history of Armenia.” In D. Dueck (ed.), *The Routledge companion to Strabo*, 93–101. London: Routledge.
- . 2019. “Dynastic connections in Armenia and Iberia: Further reflections on the Greek inscriptions from Bagineti (SEG 52, no. 1509–1510).” In U. Hartmann, T. Stickler, and F. Schleicher (eds.), *Iberien zwischen Rom und Iran: Beiträge zur Geschichte und Kultur Transkaukasiens in der Antike*, 123–128. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- . 2021a. “Ancient Armenia: Evidence and models.” *Electrum. Studia z historii starożytnej* 28, 13–20.
- . 2021b. “Armenia and the ‘Orontid connection.’ Some remarks on Strabo, Geography 11, 14, 15.” In M. Blömer, S. Riedel, M. J. Versluys, and E. Winter (eds.), *Common dwelling place of all the gods*, 345–356. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Trever, K. V. 1953. Очерки по истории культуры древней Армении (II в. до н. э.–IV в. н. э.) [Studies on the history of the culture of ancient Armenia: 2nd century BCE–4th century CE]. Москва: Издательство Академии наук СССР.
- . 1959. Очерки по истории и культуре Кавказской Албании IV в. до н. э.–VII в. н. э. [Studies on the history and culture of Caucasian Albania: 4th century BCE–7th century CE]. Москва: Издательство Академии наук СССР.
- Tsetskhladze, G. R. 1989. “Монеты Диоскуриады из Херсонеса таврического” [Coins of Diosurias from Tauric Chersonesos]. Вестник древней истории, no. 4, 91–95.
- Tsetskhladze, G. R. 1992. “Greek colonization of the Eastern Black Sea littoral (Colchis).” *Dialogues d’histoire ancienne* 18.2, 223–258.
- . 1993. “On the numismatics of Colchis: the classical archaeologist’s perspective.” *Dialogues d’histoire ancienne* 19.1, 233–256.
- Tuallagov, A. A. 2014. Аланы Придарьялья и закавказские походы I–II вв. [The Alan pre-Darial and Transcaspian campaigns of the 1st and 2nd centuries]. Владикавказ: ИПЦ СОИГСИ ВНЦ РАН и РСО-А, 2014.
- Vardumian, G. D. 1991. “Дохристианские культы армян” [The pre-Christian cults of the Armenians]. Армянская этнография и фольклор (материалы и исследования) 18, 60–146.
- Vargyas, P. 2008. “The silver hoard from Nush-i Jan revisited.” *Iranica antiqua* 43, 167–183.
- Versluys, M. J. 2017. *Visual style and constructing identity in the Hellenistic world: Nemrud Dağ and Commagene under Antiochos I*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Vinogradov, J. G. 1990. “Côte septentrionale du Pont, Caucase, Asie centrale.” *Bulletin épigraphique, Revue des Études Grecques*, 103, 531–560.
- Voroniatov, S. V. 2009. “О функции сарматских тамг на сосудах” [On the function of Sarmatian tamgas on vessels]. In Гунны, готы и сарматы между Волгой и Дунаем, 80–98. Санкт-Петербург.
- Wages, S. M. 1986. “A note on the Dumbarton Oak ‘Tethys mosaic’.” *Dumbarton Oaks Papers* 40, 119–128.
- Weaverdyck, E., L. Fabian, M. Dwivedi, K. Lesse-Messing, and L. Morris (eds). Forthcoming.

- Economies of the edge: Frontier-zone processes at regional, imperial, and global scales (300 BCE–300 CE).* Heidelberg: HeiUP.
- Wheeler, E. L. 1977. “Flavius Arrianus: A political and military biography.” PhD diss., Duke University.
- Wilkinson, R. D. 1982. “A fresh look at the Ionic building at Garni.” *Revue des Études Arméniennes* 16, 221–244.
- Wolf, D. and R. Kunze. 2013. “Gegharkunik—Neue Quellen für altes Gold aus Südkaukasien.” In H. Meller, R. Risch, and E. Pernicka (eds.), *Metalle der Macht – Frühes Gold und Silber*, 111–140. Halle: Landesamt für Denkmalpflege und Archäologie Sachsen-Anhalt.
- Yao, A. 2012. “Sarmatian mirrors and Han ingots (100 BC–AD 100): How the foreign became local and vice versa.” *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 22.1, 57–70.
- Ziegler, K.-H. 1964. *Die Beziehungen zwischen Rom und dem Partherreich: Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Völkerrechts*. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Zimansky, P. E. 1985. *Ecology and empire: The structure of the Urartian state*. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.

CHAPTER 10 (LEONARDO GROGORATTI): AN EMPIRE OF MANY FRONTIERS: THE ECONOMY OF ARSAKID BORDERLANDS

- Alföldy, A. 1952. “The moral barrier on the Rhine and Danube.” In E. Birley (ed.), *The Congress of Roman Frontier Studies, 1949*, 1–16. Durham: The University.
- Andrade, N. 2012. “Inscribing the citizen: Soados and the civic context of Palmyra.” *MAARAV* 19, 65–90.
- Applebaum, S. 1989. “The troopers of Zamaris.” In S. Applebaum (ed.), *Judaea in Hellenistic and Roman times: Historical and archaeological essays*, 47–65. Leiden: Brill.
- As’ad, K. 2002. “Inscriptions latines de Palmyre.” *Revue des Études Anciennes* 104, 363–400.
- Baird, J. A. 2018. *Dura-Europos*. London: Bloomsbury Academic.
- Bellinger, A. R. 1949. *The excavations at Dura-Europos. Final report. Vol. 6, The coins*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Benjamin, C. 2018. *Empires of ancient Eurasia: The first Silk Roads era, 100 BCE–250 CE*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Boucharlat, R. and M. Drieux. 1991. “A note on coins and the coin mold from Mleiha, Emirate of Sharjah, UAE.” In D. T. Potts (ed.), *The Pre-Islamic coinage of eastern Arabia*, 110–119. Copenhagen: Carsten Niebuhr Institute of Ancient Near Eastern Studies.
- Boucharlat, R. and J. F. Salles. 1981. “The history and archaeology of the Gulf from the fifth century BC to the seventh century AD: A review of the evidence.” *Proceedings of the Seminar for Arabian Studies* 11, 65–87.
- Brizzi, G. 1995. “Considerazioni di storia mesopotamica da un passo di Giuseppe Flavio (Ant. Jud. XVIII, 314–379).” *Cahiers du Centre Gustave Glotz* 6, 61–80.
- Butcher, K. 2015. “Coins from Sippar.” *Journal of the Oriental Society of Australia* 47, 182–189.
- Butcher, K. and S. Heidemann. 2017. *Regional history and the coin finds from Assur: From the Achaemenids to the nineteenth century*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Callot, O. 2004. *Catalogue des monnaies du musée de Sharjah (Émirats Arabes Unis): Essai sur les monnayages arabes préislamiques de la péninsule d’Oman*. Lyon: Publication de la Maison de l’Orient et de la Méditerranée.
- Cantineau, J. 1931. “Textes palmyréniens provenant de la fouille du temple de Bel.” *Syria* 12, 116–142.
- Casson, L. 1989. *The Periplus Maris Erythraei: Text with introduction, translation, and commentary*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.

- Cerasetti, B. and M. Tosi. 2004. “Development of the ‘open frontier’ between Iran and Central Asia: The Murghab defensive systems in antiquity and the variants of the Silk Road across the Karakum.” *Parthica* 6, 101–106.
- Chaumont, M.-L. 1974. “Études d’histoire parthe, 3: Les villes fondées par les Vologèse.” *Syria* 51, 75–89.
- Dąbrowa, E. 1983. *La politique de l’état parthe à l’égard de Rome – d’Artaban II à Vologèse I (ca 11–ca 79 de n. è.) et les facteurs qui la conditionnaient*. Krakow: Jagiellonian University Press.
- . 1998. “Zeugnisse zur Geschichte der parthischen Elymais und Susiane.” In J. Wiesehöfer (ed.), *Das Partherreich und seine Zeugnisse / The Arsacid Empire: Sources and documentation*, 417–424. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Delplace, C. 2003. “Palmyre et l’Inde (à propos de l’inscription Inv. X, 88).” In P. Defosse (ed.), *Hommages à Carl Deroux*. Vol. 3, 158–167. Brussels: Éditions Latomus.
- Dirven, L. 1996. “The nature of the trade between Palmyra and Dura-Europos.” *Aram* 8, 39–54.
- . 1999. *The Palmyrenes of Dura-Europos. A study of religious interaction in Roman Syria*. Leiden: Brill.
- Dobbins, K. W. 1971. “Sanabares and the Gondophares dynasty.” *The Numismatic Chronicle* 11, 135–142.
- Edwell, P. 2013. “The Euphrates as a boundary between Rome and Parthia in the Late Republic and Early Empire.” *Antichthon* 47, 191–206.
- Febvre, L. 1922. *La terre et l’Évolution humaine*. Paris: Albin Michel.
- Frye, R. N. 2004. “Parthians in the East.” *Parthica* 6, 129–132.
- Gatier, P.-L., P. Lombard, and K. M. Al-Sindi. 2002. “Greek inscriptions from Bahrain.” *Arabian Archaeology and Epigraphy* 13, 223–233.
- Gawlikowski, M. 1996. “Palmyra and its caravan trade.” In “Palmyra and the Silk Road: Special issue documenting the activities of the International Colloquium. Palmyra, 7–11 April 1992.” Special issue, *Annales Archéologiques Arabes Syriennes* 42, 139–145.
- . 1998. “Deux publicains et leur tombeau.” *Syria* 75, 145–151.
- . 2016. “Trade across frontiers: Foreign relations of a caravan city.” In J. C. Meyer, E. H. Seland, and N. Anfinset (eds.), *Palmyrena: City, hinterland and caravan trade between Orient and Occident. Proceedings of the conference held in Athens, December 1–3, 2012*, 19–28. Oxford: Archeopress.
- . 2021. *Tadmor – Palmyra, A caravan city between East and West*. Krakow: IRS.
- Goodblatt, D. 2012. “The Jews in the Parthian Empire: What we don’t know.” In B. Isaac and Y. Shahar (eds.), *Judea-Palaestina, Babylon and Rome: Jews in antiquity*, 263–278. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck.
- Gorin, A. 2010. “Parthian coins from Kampyrtepa.” *Anabasis* 1, 107–134.
- Gregoratti, L. 2010. “The Palmyrenes and the Arsacid policy.” Вопросы эпиграфики. Сборник статей 4, 21–37.
- . 2011. “A Parthian port on the Persian Gulf: Characene and its trade.” *Anabasis* 2, 209–229.
- . 2012. “The importance of the mint of Seleucia on the Tigris in the Arsacid history.” *Mesopotamia* 47, 129–13.
- . 2015a. “The Palmyrene trade lords and the protection of the caravans.” *Aram* 27, 139–148.
- . 2015b. “A tale of two Great Kings: Artabanus and Vologaeses.” In A. Krasnowolska and R. Rusek-Kowalska (eds.), *Studies on the Iranian World*. Vol. 1, 203–210. Krakow: Jagiellonian University Press.
- . 2016a. “Some considerations concerning trade and territorial control in Roman Palmyra.” *Aram* 28.2, 531–540.

- . 2016b. “Legendary and real wealth in the Arsacid kingdom.” In F. Santangelo and E. Bissa (eds.), *Studies on Wealth in the Ancient World*, 83–92. London: Institute of Classical Studies.
- . 2017a. “The Arsacid Empire.” In T. Daryaee (ed.), *King of the seven climes: A history of the ancient Iranian world (3000 BCE –651 CE)*, 125–153. Leiden: Brill.
- . 2017b. “Corbulo versus Vologaeses: A game of chess for Armenia.” *Electrum* 24, 107–121.
- . 2017c. “Sinews of the other empire: The Parthian Great King’s rule over vassal kingdoms.” In H. Teigon and E. Seland (eds.), *Sinews of empire*, 95–104. Oxford: Oxbow.
- . 2019. “Indian Ocean trade: The role of Parthia.” In M. A. Cobb (ed.), *The Indian Ocean trade in antiquity: Political, cultural and economic impacts*, 66–86. London: Routledge.
- . 2020a. “The need for a Third Space, geographical and political spaces at the periphery of the Parthian and Roman empires: Some preliminary remarks.” In I. B. Mæhle, P. B. Ravnå, and E. H. Seland (eds.), *Methods and models in ancient history: Essays in honor of Jørgen Christian Meyer*, 221–230. Athens: The Norwegian Institute at Athens.
- . 2020b. “Augustus and the Parthians.” In C. Pimentel, A. M. Lóio, R. Furtado, and N. S. Rodrigues (eds.), *Augustan papers: New approaches to the Age of Augustus on the bimillennium of his death*. Vol. 1, 79–94. Hildesheim: Georg Holms.
- . 2020c. “Temples and traders in Palmyra.” In P. Erdkamp, K. Verboven, and A. Zuiderhoek (eds.), *Capital investment and innovation in the Roman world*, 461–480. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- . 2021. “The Palmyrene trade inscriptions in the context of Near Eastern policy: Changes and evolution through time.” In D. Nappo and G. D. Merola (eds.), *Economia e Frontiera nell’impero romano*, 131–150. Bari: Edipuglia.
- . Forthcoming. “Palmyra and Emesa, or Palmyre sans Émèse.” In R. Raja and A. Kopp (eds.), *Palmyra and the Mediterranean*, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Grenet, F. 2000. “Новая гипотеза о датировке рельефов Халчаяна” [New hypothesis on the dating of the Khalchaian reliefs]. Вестник древней истории no. 2, 130–135.
- Haerinck, E. 1975. “Quelques monuments funéraires de l’île de Kharg dans le Golfe Persique.” *Iranica Antiqua* 11, 134–159.
- . 1998. “International contacts in the southern Persian Gulf in the late 1st century BC/1st century AD: Numismatic evidence from Ed-Dur (Emirate of Umm Al-Qaiwain, U.A.E.).” *Iranica Antiqua* 33, 273–302.
- Hauser, S. 2022. “Imagined communities: Die Mesene, ein Grenzfall im Spannungsfeld moderner Vorurteile.” In U. Hartmann, T. Stickler, and F. Schleicher (eds.), *Imperia sine fine? Der römisch-parthische Grenzraum als Konflikt- und Kontaktzone vom späten 1. bis zum frühen 3. Jahrhundert n. Chr. (Konferenz Jena 2019)*, 329–355. Stuttgart: Kohlhammer.
- Hekster, O. and T. Kaizer. 2004. “Mark Antony and the raid on Palmyra: Reflections on Appian, *Bella Civilia* V, 9.” *Latomus* 63.1, 70–80.
- Herman, G. 2012. “The Jews of Parthian Babylonia.” In P. Wick and M. Zehnder (eds.), *The Parthian Empire and its religions: Studies in the dynamics of religious diversity*, 141–150. Gutenberg: Computus.
- Hill, G. F. 1931. “A hoard of coins from Nineveh.” *The Numismatic Chronicle and Journal of the Royal Numismatic Society*, fifth series 11, 161–171.
- Horbury, W. 2014. *Jewish War under Trajan and Hadrian*, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Isaac, B. H. 1990. *The limits of empire: The Roman army in the East*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.

- Jasim, S. A. and E. Yousif. 2014. "Dibba: An ancient port on the Gulf of Oman in the early Roman era." *Arabian Archaeology and Epigraphy* 25, 50–79.
- Kaizer, T. 2020. "Oasis-polis: Tadmur-Palmyra as a Greek city in the Roman world (or not) in five episodes." In M. Sommer (ed.), *Inter duo Imperia, Palmyra between East and West*, 23–36. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Karras-Klapproth, M. 1988. *Prosopographische Studien zur Geschichte des Partherreiches auf der Grundlage antiker literarischer Überlieferung*. Bonn: Habelt.
- Khazanov, A. M. 2021. "The overland 'Great Silk Road': Myths and realities (a politically incorrect paper on a politically correct subject)." In P. B. Clarkson and C. M. Santoro (ed.), *Caravans in global perspective: Contexts and Boundaries*, 122–167. London: Routledge.
- Khlopin, I. 1976. "Die Reiseroute Isidors von Charax und die oberen Satrapien Parthiens." *Iranica Antiqua* 12, 117–165.
- Kidd, F. 2011. "Complex connections: Figurative art from Akchakhan-Kala and the problematic question of relations between Khorezm and Parthia." *Topoi* 7, 229–276.
- Koshelenko G. 1996. "Bullae from Göbekly-depe: General problems and main subjects." In M.-F. Boussac and A. Invernizzi (eds.), *Archives et sceaux du monde hellénistique, Actes du colloque de Turin 1993*, 377–383. Athens: École Française d'Athènes.
- Kosmin, P. 2013. "Rethinking the Hellenistic Gulf: The new Greek inscription from Bahrain." *Journal of Hellenic Studies* 133, 61–79.
- Lattimore, O. 1962. *Studies in frontier history: Collected Papers 1928–1958*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Le Rider, G. 1965. *Suse sous les Séleucides et les Parthes: Les trouvailles monétaires et l'histoire de la ville*. Paris: Paul Geuthner.
- Lerouge, C. 2007. *L'image des Parthes dans le monde gréco-romain: Du début du Ier siècle av. J.-C. jusqu'à la fin du Haut-Empire romain*. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Loginov, S. D. and A. B. Nikitin. 1998. "Parthian coins from Margiana: Numismatics and history." *Bulletin of the Asia Institute* 10, 39–51.
- Luttwak, E. (1976) 2016. *The Grand strategy of the Roman Empire from the first century AD to the third*. 2nd ed. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Lucchelli, T. 2018. "Osservazioni sull'interscambio monetario romano-partico." In M. Bellomo (ed.), *Studi di storiografia e storia antica. Omaggio a Pier Giuseppe Michelotto*, 149–159. Rome: Arbor Sapientiae.
- Maricq, A. 1959. "Classica et Orientalia, 7: Vologésias, l'emporium de Ctésiphon." *Syria* 36, 264–276.
- Millar, F. 1993. *The Roman Near East (31 BC–AD 337)*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- . 1998. "Caravan cities: The Roman Near East and long-distance trade by land." In M. Austin, J. Harries, and C. Smith (eds.), *Modus operandi: Essays in honour of Geoffrey Rickman*, 275–299. London: Institute of Classical Studies.
- Mouton, M. 1999. "Mleiha: présentation du site et périodisation / Mleiha: description and dating of the site." In M. Mouton (ed.), *Mleiha*. Vol. 1, 9–32. Lyon: Maison de l'Orient méditerranéen.
- . 2008. *La péninsule d'Oman de la fin de l'Age du fer au début de la période sassanide 250 av.–350 ap. J.-C.*. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Mouton, M. and J. Schiettecatte. 2014. *In the desert margins: The settlement process in ancient South and East Arabia*. Rome: L'Erma di Bretschneider.
- Negus Cleary, M. 2013. "Khorezmian walled sites of the seventh century BC–fourth century AD: Urban settlements? Elite strongholds? Mobile centres?" *Iran* 52, 71–100.
- Neusner, J. 1984. *A history of the Jews in Babylonia*. Vol. 1, *The Parthian period*. Chico, CA: Scholars Press.

- Nikitin, A. B. 1998. "Early Parthian coins from Margiana." In V. S. Curtis, R. Hillenbrand, and M. Rogers (eds.), *The art and archaeology of ancient Persia: New light on the Parthian and Sasanian empires*, 14–19. London: I.B. Tauris.
- Olbrycht, M. J. 1998. *Parthia et ulteriores gentes: Die politischen Beziehungen zwischen dem arsakidischen Iran und den Nomaden der eurasischen Steppen*. Munich: tuduv-Verlagsgesellschaft.
- . 2015. "Arsacid Iran and the nomads of Central Asia: Ways of cultural transfer." In J. Bemmann and M. Schmauder (eds.), *Complexity of interaction along the Eurasian steppe zone in the first millennium CE*, 333–390. Bonn: Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität.
- . 2016. "Archaeological discoveries at Tillya-tepe and Parthia's relations with Bactria." *Parthica* 18, 9–29.
- Oppenheimer, A. 1983. *Babylonia Judaica in the Talmudic period*. Wiesbaden: Dr. Reichert.
- Overlaet, B. 2018. *Mleiha, an Arab kingdom on the caravan trails, Mleiha, Sharjah Emirate, UAE: Catalogue of an exhibition at the Royal Museums of Art and History, Brussels (30.10 – 30.12.2018)*. Brussels: Sharjah Archaeology Authority.
- Overlaet, B., M. Macdonald, and P. Stein. 2016. "An Aramaic-Hasaitic bilingual inscription from a monumental tomb at Mleiha, Sharjah, UAE." *Arabian Archaeology and Epigraphy* 27, 127–142.
- Overtoom, N. L. 2016. "The rivalry of Rome and Parthia in the sources from the Augustan age to Late Antiquity." *Anabasis* 7, 137–156.
- Pasmans, P. 2022. "Meredat, no longer king of the Oman?" *Revue Belge de Numismatique et de Sigillographie* 168, 308–315.
- Pennacchietti, F. A. 1987. "L'iscrizione bilingue greco-partica dell'Eraclio di Seleucia." *Mesopotamia* 22, 169–185.
- Pilipko, V. N. 1984. "Парфянские бронзовые монеты со знаком П под луком" [Parthian bronze coins bearing the sign П under the bow]. Вестник древней истории no. 4, 105–124.
- Potts D. T. 1988. "Arabia and the kingdom of Characene." In D. T. Potts (ed.), *Araby the Blest, Studies in Arabian Archaeology*, 137–167. Copenhagen: Museum Tusculanum Press.
- . 1990. *The Arabian Gulf in Antiquity*. Vol. 2, *From Alexander to the coming of Islam*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- . 1991. *The pre-Islamic coinage of Eastern Arabia*. Copenhagen: Museum Tusculanum Press.
- . 1994. *Supplement to the pre-Islamic coinage of Eastern Arabia*. Copenhagen: Museum Tusculanum Press.
- . 1996. "The Parthian presence in the Arabian Gulf." In J. E. Reade (ed.), *The Indian Ocean in antiquity*, 269–285. London: Kegan Paul International.
- Pucci, M. 2005. *Diaspora Judaism in turmoil, 116/117 CE: Ancient sources and modern insights*. Leuven: Peeters.
- Pugachenkova, G. A. 1971. Скульптура Халчаяна [*The sculpture of Khalchaiana*]. Moscow: Iskusstvo.
- Raja, R. 2022. *Pearl of the desert: A history of Palmyra*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Rajak, T. 1998. "The Parthians in Josephus." In J. Wiesehöfer (ed.), *Das Partherreich und seine Zeugnisse / The Arsacid Empire: Sources and documentation*, 309–324. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Rezakhani, K. 2010. "The road that never was: The Silk Road and trans-Eurasian exchange." *Comparative Studies of South Asia, Africa and the Middle East* 30.3, 420–433.
- Rtveldadze, E. V. 1993/1994. "Coins of the Yuezhi rulers of northern Bactria." *Silk Road Art and Archaeology* 3, 81–95.

- . 2010. “The Great Indian Road: India – Central Asia – Transcaucasia.” *Anabasis* 1, 80–96.
- . 2011. “Parthians in the Oxus valley: Struggle for the Great Indian Road.” *Anabasis* 2, 149–178.
- Salles, J.-F. 1980. “Monnaies d’Arabie orientale: Éléments pour l’histoire des Emirats Arabes Unis à l’époque historique.” *Proceedings of the Seminar for Arabian Studies* 10, 97–109.
- . 1984, “Céramiques de surface à Ed Dour, Emirats Arabes Unis.” In R. Boucharlat and J.-F. Salles (eds.), *Arabie orientale, Mésopotamie et Iran méridional de l’age du fer au début de la période islamique: Réunion de travail, Lyon, 1982*, 241–270. Paris: Editions Recherche sur les Civilisations.
- . 1993, “The Periplus of the Erythraean Sea and the Arab-Persian Gulf.” *Topoi* 3, 493–523.
- Schlude, J. M. 2020. *Rome, Parthia, and the politics of peace: The origins of war in the ancient Middle East*. London: Routledge.
- Seland, E. H. 2011. “The Persian Gulf or the Red Sea? Two axes in ancient Indian Ocean trade, where to go and why.” *World Archaeology* 43.3, 398–409.
- . 2014. “The Organisation of the Palmyrene caravan trade.” *Ancient West and East* 13, 197–211.
- . 2016. *Ships of the desert and ships of the sea: Palmyra in the world trade of the first three centuries CE*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- . 2020. “The rise of the merchant princes? Scale, status, and wealth in Palmyrene trade.” In M. Sommer (ed.), *Inter duo Imperia, Palmyra between East and West*, 85–94. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Sellwood, D. 1980. *An introduction to the coinage of Parthia*. 2nd ed. London: Spink and Son Ltd.
- Sinisi, F. 2012. *Sylloge Nummorum Parthicorum: New York – Paris – London – Vienna – Tehran – Berlin*. Vol. 7, *Vologases I–Pacorus II*. Vienna: Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften.
- Smith, A. M. 2013. *Roman Palmyra: Identity, community, and state formation*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Sommer, M. 2017. *Palmyra: A history*. London: Routledge.
- Schuol, M. 2000. *Die Charakene: Ein mesopotamisches Königreich in hellenistisch-parthischer Zeit*. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Steve, M.-J. 2003. *L’île de Khārg: Une page de l’histoire du Golfe Persique et du monachisme oriental*. Neuchâtel: Recherches et Publications.
- Taasob, R. 2019. “Khalchayan and historical links to the numismatic and iconographical evidence in Central Asia: Some suggestions for chronology.” *Anabasis* 10, 138–160.
- Thulin, C. 1913. *Corpus agrimensorum romanorum*. Leipzig: Teubner.
- Van Alfen, P. 2010. “A die study of the ‘Abiel’ coinages of eastern Arabia.” In M. Huth and P. G. van Alfen (eds.), *Coinage of the caravan kingdoms: Studies in ancient Arabian monetization*, 549–594. New York: The American Numismatic Society.
- Van der Spek, R. J. 1998. “Cuneiform documents on Parthian history: The Rahimesu archive.” In J. Wiese Höfer (ed.), *Das Partherreich und seine Zeugnisse / The Arsacid Empire: Sources and documentation*, 205–258. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- . 2014. “Factor markets in Hellenistic and Parthian Babylonia (331 BCE–224 CE).” *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 57, 203–230.
- Weber, D. 2004. “The coin legend Tanlismaidates and related problems.” *Parthica* 6, 247–250.
- Whittaker, C. R. 1994. *Frontiers of the Roman Empire: A social and economic study*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Wolski, J. 1993. *L’Empire des Arsacides*. Leuven: Peeters.

- Yon, J.-B. 1998. "Remarques sur une famille caravanière à Palmyre." *Syria* 75, 53–160.
- . 2002. *Les notables de Palmyre*. Beirut: Institut Français de Proche Orient.
- Zanous, H. P. and J. Yang. 2018. "Arsacid cities in the *Hanshu* and *Houhanshu*." *Iran and the Caucasus* 22.2, 123–138.
- Zejmal' E.V. 1983. Древние монеты Таджикистана [Ancient Coins of Tadzhikistan]. Dushanbe: Izdatel'stvo Donish.

CHAPTER 11 (JENNIFER BAIRD AND SITTA VON REDEN): A CARAVAN CITY AT THE EDGE OF EMPIRE? THE ECONOMY OF DURA-EUROPOS IN THE SYRIAN DESERT

- Alston, R. 2007. "Fraying round the edges: Models of change on the margins." In R. Alston and S. N. C. Lieu (eds.), *Aspects of the Roman East*. Vol. 1, 1–32. Turnhout: Brepols.
- Baird, J. A. 2012. "Dura deserta: The death and afterlife of Dura-Europos." In N. Christie and A. Augenti (eds.), *Urbes extinctae: Archaeologies of abandoned classical towns*, 307–329. London: Routledge.
- . 2014. *The inner lives of ancient houses: An archaeology of Dura-Europos*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- . 2018. *Dura-Europos*. London: Bloomsbury.
- . 2020. "The ruination of Dura-Europos." *Theoretical Roman Archaeology Journal* 3(1). doi: <https://doi.org/10.16995/traj.421>.
- . 2022. "Dura-Europos." In T. Kaizer (ed.) *A companion to the Hellenistic and Roman Near East*. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley Blackwell.
- Baur, P. V. C., M. I. Rostovtzeff, and A. R. Bellinger, eds. 1933. *The excavations at Dura-Europos conducted by Yale University and the French Academy of Inscriptions and Letters: Preliminary report of the fourth season of work, October 1930–March 1931*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Bellinger, A. R. 1949. *The excavations at Dura Europus*. Vol. 6, *Final report VI: The coins*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Bertolino, R. 1997. "Les inscriptions Hatréennes de Doura-Europos: étude épigraphique." In P. Leriche and M. Gelin (eds.), *Doura-Europos, Études IV*, 199–206. Paris: Paul Geuthner.
- Buchmann, J. 2021. "Multifunctional sanctuaries in Dura-Europos." In T. Kaizer (ed.), *Religion, society and culture at Dura-Europos*, 114–125. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Butcher, K. 2013. "Coins and hoards." In W. Aylward (ed.), *Excavations at Zeugma conducted by Oxford archaeology*. Vol. 3, 1–92. Los Altos, CA: Packard Humanities Institute.
- Canepa, M. P. 2015. "Seleukid sacred architecture, royal cult and the transformation of Iranian culture in the Middle Iranian period." *Iranian Studies* 48, 71–97.
- . 2018. *The Iranian expanse: Transforming royal identity through architecture, landscape, and the built environment, 550 BCE–642 CE*. Oakland, CA: University of California Press.
- Clark, J. R. 1978. "Measuring changes in the ease of trade with archaeological data: An analysis of coins found at Dura-Europos in Syria." *Professional Geographer* 30, 256–263.
- Collar, A. 2013. *Religious networks in the Roman Empire: The spread of new ideas*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Coqueugniot, G. 2012. "Le chreophylakeion et l'agora d'Euphrate-Doura: bilan des recherches, 2004–2008." In P. Leriche, G. Coqueugniot, and S. du Pontbriand (eds.), *Euphrate-Doura varia 1*, 93–110. Beirut: Institut Français de Proche Orient.
- Cumont, F. 1926. *Fouilles de Doura-Europos (1922–1923)*. Paris: Paul Geuthner.

- De Jong, L. and Palermo, R. 2018. "Living on the edge: The Roman empire in the north Mesopotamian steppe." In B. S. Düring and T. D. Stek (eds.), *The archaeology of imperial landscapes: A comparative study of empires in the ancient Near East and Mediterranean world*, 240–271. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Dirven, L. 1996. "The nature of the trade route between Palmyra and Dura." *Aram* 8, 39–54.
- . 1999. *The Palmyrenes of Dura-Europos: A study of religious interaction in Roman Syria*. Leiden: Brill.
- . 2004. "Religious competition and the decoration of sanctuaries: The case of Dura-Europos." *Eastern Christian Art* 1, 1–19.
- . 2011. "Strangers and sojourners: The religious behavior of Palmyrenes and other foreigners in Dura-Europos." In G. Hoffman and L. Brody (eds.), *Dura-Europos: Crossroads of antiquity*, 201–220. Chesnut Hill, MA: McMullen Museum of Art.
- Downey, S. B. 1977. *Excavations at Dura-Europos, final report*. Vol. 3, part 1, fasc. 2, *The stone and plaster sculpture*. Los Angeles, CA: Institute of Archaeology.
- . 1988. *Mesopotamian religious architecture: Alexander through the Parthians*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- . 2012. "Temple of Zeus Megistos: Brief report on excavations, 1992–2002." In P. Leriche, G. Coqueugniot, and S. du Pontbriand (eds.), *Europos-Doura varia* 1, 65–75. Beirut: Institut Français de Proche Orient.
- Edwell, P. M. 2008. *Between Rome and Persia: The middle Euphrates, Mesopotamia and Palmyra under Roman control*. London: Routledge.
- Elsner, J. 2021. "100 years of Dura-Europos." *Journal of Roman Archaeology* 34, 764–784.
- Frahm, E. 2020. "Notes brèves 17) Dūr-Katlimmu, an alleged neo-Assyrian library text, Ḫana, and the early history of Dura-Europos." *Nouvelle Assyriologiques Brèves et Utilitaires* 20, 37–41.
- Gawlikowski, M. 1994. "Palmyra as a trading centre." *Iraq* 56, 27–33.
- . 1987. "The Roman frontier on the Euphrates." *Mesopotamia* 22, 77–80.
- . 1983. "Palmyre et l'Euphrate." *Syria* 60, 53–68.
- . 1996. "Palmyra and its caravan trade." In "Palmyra and the Silk Road: Special issue documenting the activities of the International Colloquium. Palmyra, 7–11 April 1992." Special Issue, *Les Annales Archéologiques Arabes Syriennes* 42, 140–145.
- Graf, D. F. 2018. "The Silk Road between Syria and China." In A. Wilson and A. K. Bowman (eds.), *Trade, commerce, and the state in the Roman World*, 443–530. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Helbig, D. K. 2016. "La trace de Rome? Aerial photography and archaeology in mandate Syria and Lebanon." *History of Photography* 40, 283–300.
- James, S. 2007. "New light on the Roman military base at Dura-Europos: Interim report on a pilot season of fieldwork in 2005." In A. S. Lewin and P. Pellegrini (eds.), *Proceedings of the Later Roman army in the east conference held in Potenza, 2005*, 29–47. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- . 2011. "Stratagems, combat and 'chemical warfare' in the siege-mines of Dura-Europos." *American Journal of Archaeology* 115, 69–101.
- . 2015. "Of colossal camps and a new Roman battlefield: Remote sensing, archival archaeology and the 'conflict landscape' of Dura-Europos, Syria." In D. J. Breeze, R. Jones, and I. A. Oltean (eds.), *Understanding Roman frontiers*, 328–345. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.
- . 2019. *The Roman military base at Dura-Europos, Syria: An archaeological visualisation*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Kaizer, T., ed. 2008. *The variety of local religious life in the Near East in the Hellenistic and Roman periods*. Leiden: Brill.

- . 2017a. “Trajectories of Hellenism at Tadmor-Palmyra and Dura-Europos.” In B. Chrubasik and D. King (eds.), *Hellenism and the local communities of the eastern Mediterranean, 400 BCE–250 CE*, 29–51. Oxford: Oxford University Press
- . 2017b. “Empire, community and culture on the middle Euphrates: Durenes, Palmyrenes, villagers and soldiers.” *Bulletin of the Institute of Classical Studies* 60, 63–95.
- Kosmin, P. J. 2011. “The foundation and early life of Dura-Europos.” In G. Hoffman and L. Brody (eds.), *Dura-Europos: Crossroads of antiquity*, 95–109. Chesnut Hill, MA: McMullen Museum of Art
- . 2014: *The land of the elephant kings*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Leriche, P. 1996. “Le Chreophylakeion de Doura-Europos et la mise en place du plan hippodamien de la ville.” In M.-F. Boussac and A. Invernizzi (eds.), *Archives et sceaux du monde hellénistique*, 157–169. Athens: École Française D’Athènes.
- Leriche, P. and R. Bertolino. 1997. “Les inscriptions Hatréennes de Doura-Europos: Le contexte archéologique et historique.” In P. Leriche and M. Gelin (eds.), *Doura-Europos, Études IV*, 207–214. Beirut: Institut Français de Proche Oriente.
- Leslie, D. and K. H. J. Gardiner. 1996. *The Roman empire in Chinese sources*. Rome: Bardi Editore.
- Luther, A. 2004. “Dura-Europos zwischen Palmyra und den Parthern: Der politische Status der Region am Mittleren Euphrat im 2. Jh. n. Chr. und die Organisation des palmyrenischen Fernhandels.” In R. Rollinger and C. Ulf (eds.), *Commerce and monetary systems in the ancient world: Means of transmission and cultural interaction*, 327–351. Stuttgart: Steiner.
- Macdonald, M. C. A. 2005. “The Safaitic inscriptions at Dura-Europos.” In E. Cussini (ed.), *A journey to Palmyra: Collected essays to remember Delbert R. Hillers*, 118–129. Leiden: Brill.
- Meyer, J. C. and E. Seland. 2016. “Palmyra and the trade route to Euphrates.” *Aram* 28, 497–523.
- Millar, F. 1993. *The Roman Near East 31 BC–AD 337*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- . 1998. “Caravan cities: The Roman Near East and long-distance trade by land.” In M. Austin, J. Harries, and C. Smith (eds.), *Modus operandi: Essays in honour of Geoffrey Rickman*, 119–137. London: University of London Press.
- Palermo, R. 2019. *On the edge of the empires: North Mesopotamia during the Roman period (2nd–4th c. CE)*. London: Routledge.
- Poidebard, A. 1934. *La trace de Rome dans le désert de Syrie*. Vol. 2, Atlas. Paris: Librairie Orientaliste Paul Geuthner.
- Rostovtzeff, M. I. 1932. *Caravan cities*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Rostovtzeff, M. I., A. R. Bellinger, C. Hopkins, and C. B. Welles, eds. 1936. *The excavations at Dura-Europos conducted by Yale University and the French Academy of Inscriptions and Letters: Preliminary report of the sixth season of work, October 1932–March 1933*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Rostovtzeff, M. I., F. E. Brown, and C. B. Welles, eds. 1939. *The excavations at Dura-Europos conducted by Yale University and the French academy of inscriptions and letters: Preliminary report of the seventh and eighth seasons of work, 1933–1934 and 1934–1935*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Ruffing, K. 2000. “Die Geschäfte des Aurelius Nebuchelos.” *Laverna* 11, 71–105.
- . 2007. “Dura Europos: A city on the Euphrates and her economic importance in the Roman era.” In M. Sartre (ed.), *Productions et échanges dans la Syrie grecque et romaine: Actes du colloque de Tours, juin 2003*. Supplement, *Topoi* 8, 399–411.

- Schoff, W. 1914. *Parthian stations by Isidore of Charax: An account of the overland trade route between the Levant and India in the first century BC.* Philadelphia, PA: The Commercial Museum.
- Smith, A. M. I. 2013: *Roman Palmyra: Identity, community, and state formation*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Smith, M. 2003. “Early walled cities of the Indian subcontinent as ‘small worlds.’” In M. Smith (ed.), *The social construction of ancient cities*, 269–289. Washington D.C.: Smithsonian Books.
- Snow, C. E. 2011. “Preservation of art and artifacts from Dura-Europos: A conservator’s perspective.” In G. Hoffman and L. Brody (eds.), *Dura-Europos: Crossroads of antiquity*, 33–44. Chesnut Hill, MA: McMullen Museum of Art.
- Sommer, M. 2006. “Difference, diversity, diaspora: Locating the middle Euphrates on imperial maps.” *Mediterraneo Antico* 9, 417–436.
- Stephens, F. J. 1937. “A cuneiform tablet from Dura-Europos.” *Revue d’Assyriologie et d’archéologie Orientale* 34, 183–189.
- Wynne-Jones, S. and J. Fleisher. 2016. “The multiple territories of Swahili urban landscapes.” *World Archaeology* 48, 1–14.
- Zerbini, A. 2016. “Human mobility in the Roman Near East: Patterns and motives.” In L. de Ligt and L. E. Tacoma (eds.), *Migration in the early Roman Empire*, 305–345. Leiden: Brill.

CHAPTER 12 (ELI J. S. WEAVERDYCK): NABATEAN NETWORKS AND TRANSIMPERIAL TRADE IN SOUTHWEST ASIA

A: Social, Political, and Economic Dynamics in a Desert Frontier

- Almasri, E., F. Alawneh, and F. Bala’awi. 2012. “Nabataean jewellery and accessories.” *Ancient Near Eastern Studies* 49, 150–175.
- Al-Otaibi, F. M. 2015. “Nabatean ethnicity: *Emic* perspective.” *Mediterranean Archaeology and Archaeometry* 15.2, 293–303.
- Al-Qudrah, H. and M. Abdelaziz. 2008. “Kinship terms in the Nabataean inscriptions.” *Arabian Archaeology and Epigraphy* 19, 193–197.
- Al-Rawabdeh, N. 2015. “About the Nabataean minister Syllaeus from new silver coins.” *Mediterranean Archaeology and Archaeometry* 15.1, 73–82.
- Al-Salameen, Z. M. M. 2004. “The Nabataean economy in the light of archaeological evidence.” PhD diss., University of Manchester.
- Al-Salameen, Z. M. M. and H. Falahat. 2012. “Two new Nabataean inscriptions from Wādī Mūsā, with discussion of Gaia and the *marzēah*.” *Journal of Semitic Studies* 57.1, 37–51.
- Amandry, M. and A. Burnett. 2015. *Roman provincial coinage*. Vol. 3. London: British Museum Press.
- Anderson, B. 2009. “Double-crossing Jordan: Strabo’s portrait of Syllaeus and the imagining of Nabataea.” *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 10, 391–397.
- Angel, C. C. 2017. “The spatial ordering of Nabataea: An integrated analysis of the geography, architecture, and morphology of Nabataean Petra.” PhD diss., University of Arkansas.
- Augé, C. 2013. “Coin circulation in early Petra: A summary.” In Mouton and Schmid (2013), 129–134.
- Augé, C., L. Borel, J. Dentzer-Feydy, C. March, F. Renel, and L. Tholbecq. 2016. “Le sanctuaire du Qasr al-Bint et ses abords: Un état des lieux des travaux de la mission

- archéologique française à Pétra, Jordanie (1999–2013).” *Syria: Archéologie, art et histoire* 93, 255–310.
- Avanzini, A. 2016. “From south to north in ancient Arabia.” In M. Luciani (ed.), *The archaeology of north Arabia: Oases and landscapes. Proceedings of the international congress held at the University of Vienna, 5–8 December, 2013*, 337–344. Vienna: Austrian Academy of Sciences Press.
- Barkay, R. 2019. *Coinage of the Nabataeans*. Jerusalem: The Hebrew University of Jerusalem.
- Beeston, A. F. L. 2005. “The Arabian aromatics trade in antiquity.” *Proceedings of the Seminar for Arabian Studies*, 53–64.
- Bellwald, U. 2012. “Die Wasserversorgung Petras in der Antike.” In S. G. Schmid and E. van der Meijden (eds.), *Petra: Begleitbuch zur Ausstellung “Petra – Wunder in der Wüste. Auf den Spuren von J. L. Burckhardt alias Scheich Ibrahim,”* 120–126. Basel: Schwabe.
- Bessac, J.-C. 2007. *Le travail de la pierre à Pétra: Technique et économie de la taille rupestre*. Paris: Éditions Recherche sur les Civilisations.
- . 2012. “Handwerker und Felsbaustellen in Petra.” In S. G. Schmid and E. van der Meijden (eds.) *Petra: Begleitbuch zur Ausstellung “Petra – Wunder in der Wüste. Auf den Spuren von J. L. Burckhardt alias Scheich Ibrahim,”* 207–211. Basel: Schwabe.
- Bienkowski, P. and E. van der Steen. 2001. “Tribes, trade, and towns: A new framework for the Late Iron Age in southern Jordan and the Negev.” *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research* 323, 21–47.
- Blue, L. 2007. “Locating the harbour: Myos Hormos/Quseir al-Qadim: A Roman and Islamic port on the Red Sea coast of Egypt.” *The International Journal of Nautical Archaeology* 36.2, 265–281.
- Bouchaud, C. 2015. “Agrarian legacies and innovations in the Nabataean territory.” *ArcheoSciences* 39, 103–124.
- Bouchaud, C., C. Jacquat, and D. Martinoli. 2017. “Landscape use and fruit cultivation in Petra (Jordan) from Early Nabataean to Byzantine times (2nd century BC–5th century AD).” *Vegetation History and Archaeobotany* 26, 223–244.
- Bowersock, G. W. 1983. *Roman Arabia*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- . 2019. “The Nabataeans under Augustus.” In *Hommage à Jean-Louis Ferry: Philorhômaios kai philhellèn*, 225–233. Geneva: Droz.
- Bowsher, J. M. C. 2007. “Monetary interchange in Nabataean Petra.” In K. D. Politis (ed.), *The world of the Nabataeans. Vol. 2, Volume 2 of the international conference The World of the Herods and the Nabataeans held at the British Museum, 17–19 April 2001*, 337–343. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Butcher, K. 2012. “The silver coinage of Roman Arabia.” In D. M. Jacobson and N. Kokkinos (eds.), *Judaea and Rome in coins 65 BCE–135 CE: Papers presented at the international conference hosted by Spink, 13th–14th September 2010*, 203–213. London: Spink.
- Casson, L. 1989. *The Periplus Maris Erythraei: Text with introduction, translation and commentary*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Charloux, G., T. AlMalki, and A. AlQaeed. 2021. “The ‘walled oases’ phenomenon: A study of the ramparts in Dūmat al-Jandal and other pre-Islamic sites in north-western Arabia.” Supplement, *Arabian Archaeology and Epigraphy* 32.S1, 256–290.
- Charloux, G., C. Bouchaud, C. Durand, H. Monchot, and A. Thomas. 2016. “Banqueting in a northern Arabian oasis: A Nabataean triclinium at Dūmat al-Jandal, Saudi Arabia.” *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research* 375, 13–34.
- Charloux, G., M. Cotty, and A. Thomas. 2014. “Nabataean or not? The ancient necropolis of Dumat. First stage: A reassessment of al-Dayel’s excavations.” *Arabian Archaeology and Epigraphy* 25, 186–213.

- Cimadomo, P. 2018. "The controversial annexation of the Nabataean Kingdom." *Levant* 50.2, 258–266.
- Cobb, M. A. 2015. "The chronology of Roman trade in the Indian Ocean from Augustus to the early third century CE." *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 58, 362–418.
- . 2018. *Rome and the Indian Ocean trade from Augustus to the early third century CE*. Leiden: Brill.
- . 2019. "From the Ptolemies to Augustus: Mediterranean integration into the Indian Ocean trade." In M.A. Cobb (ed.), *The Indian Ocean trade in antiquity: Political, cultural and economic impacts*, 17–51. London: Routledge.
- Cotton, H. M. 1997. "Land tenure in the documents from the Nabataean kingdom and the Roman province of Arabia." *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 119, 255–265.
- De Souza, P. 2008. "Rome's contribution to the development of piracy." *Memoirs of the American Academy in Rome. Supplementary Volumes* 6, 71–96.
- Dentzer, J.-M., P.-M. Blanc, and T. Fournet. 2002. "Le développement urbain de Bosra de l'époque nabatéenne à l'époque byzantine: Bilan des recherches françaises 1981–2002." *Syria* 79, 75–154.
- Dentzer, J.-M., P.-M. Blanc, T. Fournet, M. Kalos, and F. Renel. 2010. "Formation et développement des villes en Syrie du Sud de l'époque hellénistique à l'époque byzantine: Les exemples de Bosra, Suweida, Shahba." In M. al-Maqdissi, F. Braemer, and J.-M. Dentzer (eds.), *Hauran V: La Syrie du Sud du Néolithique à l'Antiquité tardive, recherches récentes. Actes du colloque de Damas, 2007*, Vol. 1, 139–170. Beirut: Institut français du Proche-Orient.
- Dolinka, B. 2003. *Nabataean Aila (Aqaba, Jordan) from a ceramic perspective: Local and intra-regional trade in Aqaba ware during the first and second centuries AD. Evidence from the Roman Aqaba Project*. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Durand, C. 2009. "The Nabataeans and oriental trade: Roads and commodities (fourth century BC to first century AD)." *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 10, 405–412.
- . 2012. "Crossing the Red Sea: The Nabataeans in the Egyptian Eastern Desert." In D. A. Agius, J. P. Cooper, A. Trakadas, and C. Zazzaro (eds.), *Navigated spaces, connected places: Proceedings of Red Sea Project V held at the University of Exeter 16–19 September 2010*, 85–90. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- . 2017. "Banquier pour mieux régner? À propos de quelques assemblages céramiques provenant de Pétra et du territoire nabatéen." *Syria: Archéologie, art et histoire* 94, 85–98.
- Durand, C. and Y. Gerber. 2014. "The pottery production from Hegra/Madā'in Sālih (Saudi Arabia) during the Nabataean period: Preliminary results, 2008–2011." *Proceedings of the Seminar for Arabian Studies* 44, 153–167.
- . Forthcoming. "When the Nabataeans settled in Hejaz: New data from the Nabataean painted fine ware found in Hegra/Madā'in Sālih (Northwest Arabia)." *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 14.
- Durand, C. and M. Mouton. 2013. "A late second century BC Nabataean occupation at Jabal Numayr: The earliest phase of the 'Obodas Chapel' sanctuary." In Mouton and Schmid (2013), 205–222.
- Duyrat, F. 2016. *Wealth and warfare: The archaeology of money in ancient Syria*. New York, NY: American Numismatic Society.
- Erickson-Gini, T. 2006. "'Down to the sea': Nabataean colonization in the Negev highlands." In P. Bienkowski and K. Galor (eds.), *Crossing the Rift: Resources, routes, settlement patterns and interactions in the Wadi Arabah*, 157–166. Oxford: Oxbow Books.

- Erickson-Gini, T. and Y. Israel. 2013. "Excavating the Nabataean incense road." *Journal of Eastern Mediterranean Archaeology & Heritage Studies* 1.1, 24–53.
- Farajat, S. and S. al-Nawafleh. 2005. "Report on the Al-Khazna courtyard excavation at Petra (2003 season)." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 49, 373–393.
- Feuer, B. 2016. *Boundaries, borders, and frontiers in archaeology: A study of spatial relationships*. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Company.
- Fiema, Z. T. 2003. "Roman Petra (AD 106–363): A neglected subject." *Zeitschrift des Deutschen Palästina-Verins (1953–)* 119.1, 38–58.
- Fiema, Z. T., N. A. al-Qanoor, C. Durand, W. Kennedy, B. Abu Hassan, I. al-Dayel, and M. al-Faqeer. 2020. "The 2016 season of the Al-Wajh – Al-'Ula Survey Project: Preliminary report." *Journal of Saudi Arabian Archaeology ATLASTL* 29, 81–112.
- Fiema, Z. T., S. G. Schmid, and B. Kolb. 2016. "A palatial quarter in Petra: Preliminary results of the North-Eastern Petra Project." *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 12, 747–763.
- Gabrielsen, V. 2001. "Economic activity, maritime trade and piracy in the Hellenistic Aegean." *Revue des Études Anciennes* 103.1/2, 219–240.
- Gallo, L. 2019. "The Greeks and the Arabian coast of the Red Sea." In A. Manzo, C. Zazzaro, and D. J. De Falco (eds.), *Stories of globalisation: The Red Sea and the Persian Gulf from late prehistory to early modernity*, 292–300. Leiden: Brill.
- Gawlikowski, M. 2019. "Looking for Leuke Kome." In A. Manzo, C. Zazzaro, and D. J. De Falco (eds.), *Stories of globalisation: The Red Sea and the Persian Gulf from late prehistory to early modernity*, 281–291. Leiden: Brill.
- Gawlikowski, M., K. Juchniewicz, and A. al-Zahrani, eds. 2021. *Aynuna: A Nabataean port on the Red Sea. Seven seasons of Saudi-Polish excavations (2014–2018)*. Warsaw: Polish Centre of Mediterranean Archaeology; Riyadh: Saudi Commission for Tourism and Heritage.
- Gerber, Y. 2014. "Comparing pottery traditions from South Transjordan and from Middle and North Transjordan during the Nabataean/Roman periods (1st to 5th centuries AD)." In B. Fischer-Genz and H. Hamel (eds.), *Roman pottery in the Near East: Local production and regional trade. Proceedings of the round table held in Berlin, 19–20 February*, 189–203. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Gerlach, I. 2005. "Sirwah: New research at the Sabaean city and oasis." In A. C. Gunter (ed.), *Caravan kingdoms: Yemen and the ancient incense road*, 34–41. Washington D.C.: Freer Gallery of Art and Arthur M. Sackler Gallery, Smithsonian Institution.
- Glanzman, W. D. 2014. "Pottery, people, and politics: A case from southern Arabia." *Proceedings of the Seminar for Arabian Studies* 44, 169–180.
- Gorgerat, L. and R. Wenning. 2013. "The International Aslāḥ Project (2010–2012): Its contribution to 'Early Petra'." In Mouton and Schmid (2013), 223–236.
- Graf, D. F. 1990. "The origin of the Nabataeans." *Aram* 2, 45–75.
- . 1994. "The Nabataean army and the *cohortes Ulpiae*." In E. Dabrowa (ed.), *The Roman and Byzantine army in the East*, 265–311. Krakow: Uniwersytet Jagielloński.
- . 2006. "The Nabateans in the early Hellenistic period: The testimony of Posidippus of Pella." *Topoi* 14.1, 47–68.
- . 2007. "The Nabataeans under Roman rule (after AD 106)." In K. D. Politis (ed.), *The world of the Nabataeans. Vol. 2, Volume 2 of the international conference The World of the Herods and the Nabataeans held at the British Museum, 17–19 April 2001*, 173–186. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- . 2009. "Athenodorus of Tarsus and Nabataea: The date and circumstances of his visit to Petra." *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 10, 67–74.
- . 2013. "Petra and the Nabataeans in the early Hellenistic period: The literary and archaeological evidence." In Mouton and Schmid (2013), 35–56.

- . 2022. “The Nabataeans.” In T. Kaizer (ed.), *A companion to the Hellenistic and Roman Near East*, 281–292. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley Blackwell.
- Graf, D. F., L.-A. Bedal, S. G. Schmid and S. E. Sidebotham. 2005. “The Hellenistic Petra Project: Excavations in the civic center, preliminary report of the first season, 2004.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 79, 417–441.
- Graf, D. F. and S. E. Sidebotham. 2003. “Nabataean trade.” In G. Markoe (ed.), *Petra rediscovered: Lost city of the Nabataeans*, 65–73. New York: Thames & Hudson.
- Grewal, D. S. 2008. *Network power: The social dynamics of globalization*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Gupta, S. 2019. “The western Indian Ocean interaction sphere: Significance of the Red Sea and the Arabian/Persian Gulf routes from the Mediterranean to India (first century BCE–third century CE).” In A. Manzo, C. Zazzaro, and D. J. De Falco (eds.), *Stories of globalisation: The Red Sea and the Persian Gulf from late prehistory to early modernity*, 353–393. Leiden: Brill.
- Hackl, U., H. Jenni and C. Schneider. 2003. *Quellen zur Geschichte der Nabatäer: Textsammlung mit Übersetzung und Kommentar*. Freiburg: Universitätsverlag Freiburg Schweiz; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.
- Haensch, R. 2009. “Not official, but permanent: Roman presence in allied states. The examples of Chersonesus Taurica, the Bosporan kingdom and Sumatar Harabesi.” In C. Eliers (ed.), *Diplomats and diplomacy in the Roman world*, 209–225. Leiden: Brill.
- Halamus, M. 2018. “Annexing the Near East and the long-lasting Bosporan autonomy.” *Eos* 105, 221–238.
- Hansen, T. B. and F. Stepputat. 2006. “Sovereignty revisited.” *Annual Review of Anthropology* 35, 295–315.
- Hatke, G. and R. Ruzicka, eds. 2021. *South Arabian long-distance trade in antiquity: “Out of Arabia.”* Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing.
- Hausleiter, A. 2012. “North Arabian kingdoms.” In D. T. Potts (ed.), *A companion to the archaeology of the ancient Near East*, 816–832. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Hausleiter, A. and R. Eichmann. “The archaeological exploration of the oasis of Taymā’.” In A. Hausleiter, R. Eichmann, and M. al-Najem (eds.), *Taymā’*. Vol. 1, *Archaeological exploration, palaeoenvironment, cultural contacts*, 3–58. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Hawkins, C. 2012. “Manufacturing.” In W. Scheidel (ed.), *The Cambridge companion to the Roman economy*, 175–194. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Healey, J. F. 2001. *The religion of the Nabataeans: A conspectus*. Leiden: Brill.
- . 2013. “Fines and curses: Law and religion among the Nabataeans and their neighbours.” In A. C. Hagedorn and R. G. Kratz (eds.), *Law and religion in the Eastern Mediterranean from antiquity to early Islam*, 165–186. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- . 2018. ““This is the house that Jack built”: In what sense are the Nabataean tomb inscriptions legal texts?” In Z. M. M. Al-Salameen and M. B. Tarawneh (eds.), *Refereed proceedings of the first conference on the archaeology and tourism of the Maan governate, 3rd–4th October, 2017, Petra- Jordan*, 34–55. Maan: The Deanship of Scientific Research and Graduate Studies, Al-Hussein Bin Talal University.
- Humphrey, C. 2004. “Sovereignty.” In D. Nugent and J. Vincent (eds.), *A companion to the anthropology of politics*. Oxford: Blackwell.
- Huth, M. 2010. “Some Nabataean questions reconsidered.” In M. Huth and P. G. van Alfen (eds.), *Coinage of the caravan kingdoms: Studies in the monetization of ancient Arabia*, 213–226. New York, NY: The American Numismatic Society.
- Huth, M. and P. G. van Alfen, eds. 2010. *Coinage of the caravan kingdoms: Studies in the monetization of ancient Arabia*. New York, NY: The American Numismatic Society.

- Isaac, B. H. 1984. "Bandits in Judaea and Arabia." *Harvard Studies in Classical Philology* 88, 171–203.
- Ji, C.-H. C. 2009. "Drawing the borderline. The Nabatean, Hasmonean and Herodian kingdoms in Central Jordan." *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 10, 617–632.
- Johnson, D. J. 1987. "Nabataean trade: Intensification and culture change." PhD diss., University of Utah.
- . 1990. "Nabataean piriform unguentaria." *Aram* 2, 235–248.
- Joukowsky, M. S. 2001. "Nabataean Petra: Introduction." *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research* 324, 1–4.
- Kaspersen, L. B. and J. Strandsbjerg, eds. 2017. *Does war make states? Investigations of Charles Tilly's historical sociology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Kennedy, W. M. 2020a. "Investigating the socio-political make-up of rural Petra: The Petra Hinterland Social Landscapes Project." *Jordan Journal for History and Archaeology* 14.4, 249–271.
- . 2020b. "The Nabataeans as travellers between the desert and the sown." In P. M. M. G. Akkermans (ed.), *Landscapes of survival: The archaeology and epigraphy of Jordan's north-eastern desert and beyond*, 235–254. Leiden: Sidestone Press.
- Kosmin, P. 2013. "Rethinking the Hellenistic gulf: The new Greek inscription from Bahrain." *Journal of Hellenic Studies* 133, 61–79.
- Kouki, P. 2013. "The intensification of Nabataean agriculture in the Petra region." In Mouton and Schmid (2013), 323–333.
- Koulianios, P. K. 2015. "The economy of Petra from the first century BC through the fourth century AD: An analysis of the perfume industry." MA thesis, North Carolina State University.
- Lewin, A. 2021. "I Nabatei, i popoli della penisola arabica e l'impero romano: Commerci e frontiere." In D. Nappo and G. D. Merola (eds.), *Economia e frontiera nell'impero romano*, 111–130. Bari: Edipuglia.
- Loreto, R. 2021. "The role of Adummatu among the early Arabian trade routes at the dawn of the southern Arabian cultures." In G. Hatke and R. Ruzicka (eds.), *South Arabian long-distance trade in antiquity: "Out of Arabia,"* 66–110. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing.
- Macdonald, M. C. A. 1991. "Was the Nabataean kingdom a 'Bedouin state'?" *Zeitschrift des Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* (1953–) 107, 102–119.
- . 2022. "The desert and its peoples." In T. Kaizer (ed.), *A companion to the Hellenistic and Roman Near East*, 339–345. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley Blackwell.
- Maigret, A. de. 1997. "The frankincense road from Najrān to Ma'an: A hypothetical itinerary." In A. Avanzini (ed.), *Profumi d'Arabia*, 315–331. Rome: L'Erma di Bretschneider.
- Meshel, Z. 2006. "Were there gold mines in the eastern Arabah?" In P. Bienkowski and K. Galor (eds.), *Crossing the Rift: Resources, routes, settlement patterns and interactions in the Wadi Arabah*, 231–238. Oxford: Oxbow Books.
- Meshorer, Y. 1975. *Nabataean coins*. Jerusalem: Institute of Archaeology, Hebrew University of Jerusalem.
- Milik, J. T. 2003. "Inscription nabatéenne archaïque." In *Hauran II: Les installations de Sī 8*. Vol 1, 275. Beirut: Institut français d'archéologie du Proche-Orient.
- Morelli, F. 2011. "Dal Mar Rosso ad Alessandria: Il verso (ma anche il recto) del 'papiro di Muziris' (SB 18, 13167)." *Tyche* 26, 199–233.
- Morley, N. 2010. *The Roman Empire: Roots of imperialism*. London: Pluto.
- Mouton, M. and S. G. Schmid, eds. 2013. *Men on the rocks: The formation of Nabataean Petra. Proceedings of a conference held in Berlin 2–4 December 2011*. Berlin: Logos.
- Nappo, D. 2010. "On the location of Leuke Kome." *Journal of Roman Archaeology* 23, 335–348.

- . 2018. *I porti romani nel Mar Rosso da Augusto al Tardoantico*. Naples: FedOA Press - Federico II University Press.
- Nehmé, L. 1997. “L’espace cultuel de Pétra à l’époque nabatéenne.” *Topoi* 7.2, 1023–1067.
- . 2012. *Pétra: Atlas archéologique et épigraphique*. Vol. 1, *De Bāb as-Sīq au Wādī al-Farasah*. Paris: Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.
- . 2013. “The installation of social groups in Petra.” In Mouton and Schmid (2013), 113–127.
- . 2015. “*Strategoi* in the Nabataean kingdom: A reflection of central places?” *Arabian Epigraphic Notes* 1, 103–122.
- . 2018a. “Les artisans et professions ‘libérales’ dans le domaine nabatéen.” In L. Nehmé and A. Al-Jallad (eds.), *To the madbar and back again: Studies in the languages, archaeology, and cultures of Arabia dedicated to Michael C. A. Macdonald*. Brill: Leiden.
- . 2018b. “The Nabataean and Nabataeo-Arabian inscriptions.” In L. Nehmé (ed.), *The Darb al-Bakrah: A caravan route in north-west Arabia discovered by Ali I. al-Ghabban. Catalogue of the inscriptions*, 25–224. Riyadh: Saudi Commission for Tourism and National Heritage.
- . 2019. *Archéologie au pays des Nabatéens d’Arabie. Guide de Hégra*. Paris: Hémisphères éditions.
- . 2021. “New insights into the Nabataean long-distance trade.” In M. Luciani (ed.), *The archaeology of the Arabian Peninsula 2: Connecting the Evidence. Proceedings of the workshop held at the 10th ICAANE in Vienna, April 2016*, 199–213. Vienna: Austrian Academy of Sciences Press.
- Nehmé, L. and M. C. A. Macdonald. 2015. “*Bny*, *'l* and *'hl* in Nabataean and Safaitic.” In G. Charloux and R. Loreto (eds.), *Dūma 3: The 2012 Report of the Saudi–Italian–French Archaeological Project at Dūmat al-Jandal, Saudi Arabia*, 69–76. Riyadh: Saudi Commission for Tourism and National Heritage.
- Oleson, J. P. 2007. “Nabataean water supply, irrigation, and agriculture: An overview.” In K. D. Politis (ed.), *The world of the Nabataeans*. Vol. 2, *Volume 2 of the international conference The World of the Herods and the Nabataeans held at the British Museum, 17–19 April 2001*, 217–249. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- . 2010. *Humayma Excavation Project*. Vol. 1. Boston, MA: American Schools of Oriental Research.
- Parker, S. T. 2009. “The foundation of Ayla: A Nabataean port on the Red Sea.” *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 10, 685–690.
- . 2012. “Water and more at Humayma.” *Journal of Roman Archaeology* 25, 924–926.
- Parr, P. J. 2007. “The urban development of Petra.” In K .D. Politis (ed.), *The world of the Nabataeans*. Vol. 2, *Volume 2 of the international conference The World of the Herods and the Nabataeans held at the British Museum, 17–19 April 2001*, 273–300. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Pearson, J. E. 2011. “Contextualizing the Nabataeans: A critical reassessment of their history and material culture.” PhD diss., University of California, Berkeley.
- Perry, M. 2016. “New light on Nabataean mortuary rituals in Petra.” *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 12, 385–398.
- Porter, A. 2010. “From kin to class – and back again! Changing paradigms of the early polity.” In D. R. Bolger (ed.), *The development of pre-state communities in the ancient Near East: Studies in honour of Edgar Peltenburg*, 72–78. Oxford: Oxbow Books.
- Potts, D. T. 1988. “Trans-Arabian routes of the Pre-Islamic period.” In J.-F. Salles (ed.), *L’Arabie et ses mers bordières*, 127–162. Lyon: Maison de l’Orient.
- Prust, A. and A. Hausleiter. 2020. “Camel exploitation in the oasis of Taymā’ – caravan or consumption?” In D. Agut-Labordère and B. Redon (eds.), *Les vaisseaux du désert et*

- des steppes: Les camélidés dans l'Antiquité (Camelus dromedarius et Camelus bactrianus)*, 95–121. Lyon: MOM Éditions.
- Purcell, N. 2016. “Unnecessary dependences: Illustrating circulation in pre-modern large-scale history.” In J. Belich, J. Darwin, M. Frenz, and C. Wickham (eds.), *The prospect of global history*, 65–79. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Ramsay, J. and M. Perry. 2022. “Funerary dining or offerings for the dead? An archaeobotanical analysis of remains from shat tombs in Petra, Jordan.” *Levant* 54.1, 50–64.
- Raschke, M. G. 1978. “New studies in Roman commerce with the East.” In H. Temporini (ed.), *Aufstieg und Niedergang der römischen Welt*, Part 2, vol. 9.2, 604–1363. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Renel, F. and M. Mouton. 2013. “The architectural remains and pottery assemblage from the early phases at the Qasr al-Bint.” In Mouton and Schmid (2013), 57–77.
- Renel, F., M. Mouton, C. Augé, C. Gauthier, C. Hatté, J.-F. Saliège, and A. Zazzo. 2012. “Dating the early phases under the temenos of the Qaṣr al-Bint at Petra.” In L. Nehmé and L. Wadeson (eds.), *Proceedings of the Seminar for Arabian Studies* 42, 39–54.
- Robin, C. J. 2016. “Gerrha d’Arabie, cité séleucide.” *Syria: Archéologie, art et histoire* 3. Institut français du Proche-Orient, 223–250.
- Robin, C. J. and A. Prioletta. 2013. “Nouveaux arguments en faveur d’une identification de la cité de Gerrha avec le royaume de Hagar (Arabie orientale).” *Semitica et Classica* 6, 131–185.
- Roche, M.-J. 1996. “Remarques sur les Nabatéens en Méditerranée.” *Semitica* 45, 73–99.
- Rohmer, J. and G. Charloux. 2015. “From Lihyān to the Nabataeans: Dating the end of the Iron Age in north-west Arabia.” *Proceedings of the Seminar for Arabian Studies* 45, 297–319.
- Rosen, S. A. 2007. “The Nabataeans as pastoral nomads: An archaeological perspective.” In K. D. Politis (ed.), *The world of the Nabataeans*. Vol. 2, *Volume 2 of the international conference The World of the Herods and the Nabataeans held at the British Museum, 17–19 April 2001*, 345–373. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Rosenthal-Heginbottom, R. 2003. “Artists and artisans: Reflections on Nabatean minor art – clay, metal, and stone.” In R. Rosenthal-Heginbottom (ed.), *The Nabataeans in the Negev*, 23–29. Haifa: Reuben and Edith Hecht Museum.
- Rossi, I. 2014. “The Minaeans beyond Ma‘īn.” *Proceedings of the Seminar for Arabian Studies* 44, 111–123.
- Sachet, I. 2009. “Refreshing and perfuming the dead: Nabataean funerary libations.” *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 10, 97–112.
- Sartre, M. 2005. *The Middle East under Rome*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- . 2013. “Co-opting the conqueror: The East from Augustus to Trajan.” In D. Hoyos (ed.), *A companion to Roman imperialism*, 277–290. Leiden: Brill.
- Scheidel, W. 2013. “Studying the state.” In P. F. Bang and W. Scheidel (eds.), *The Oxford handbook of the state in the ancient near East and Mediterranean*, 5–58. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Schmid, S. G. 2004a. “Les Nabatéens et leurs contacts avec la Mésopotamie et la région du Golfe Arabo-Persique.” In V. Chankowski and F. Duyrat (eds.), *Le roi et l’économie: Autonomies locales et structures royales dans l’économie de l’empire séleucide. Actes des rencontres de Lille (23 Juin 2003) et d’Orléans (29–30 janvier 2004.)* Supplement, *Topoi* S6, 463–484.
- . 2004b. “The distribution of Nabataean pottery and the organisation of Nabataean long distance trade.” *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 8, 415–426.
- . 2007. “Nabataean pottery.” In K. D. Politis (ed.), *The world of the Nabataeans*. Vol. 2, *Volume 2 of the international conference The World of the Herods and the*

- Nabataeans held at the British Museum, 17–19 April 2001, 309–326. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- . 2012. “Petra als Hauptstadt der Nabatäer: Geschichte einer explosionsartigen Entwicklung.” In S. G. Schmid and E. van der Meijden (eds.), *Petra: Begleitbuch zur Ausstellung “Petra – Wunder in der Wüste. Auf den Spuren von J. L. Burckhardt alias Scheich Ibrahim,”* 135–141. Basel: Schwabe.
- . 2013. “Foucault and the Nabataeans or what space has to do with it.” In Mouton and Schmid (2013), 251–269.
- . 2021. “Was there a Nabataean identity – and if yes, how many?” In M. Blömer, S. Riedel, M. J. Versluys, and E. Winter (eds.), *Common dwelling place of all the gods: Commagene in its local, regional and global Hellenistic context.* Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Seland, E. H. 2013. “Networks and social cohesion in ancient Indian Ocean trade: Geography, ethnicity, religion.” *Journal of Global History* 8.3, 373–390.
- Sidebotham, S. E. 2011. *Berenike and the ancient maritime spice route.* Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Smith, A. T. 2015. *The political machine: Assembling sovereignty in the Bronze Age Caucasus.* Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Speidel, M. A. 2015. “Almaqah in Rom? Zu den Beziehungen zwischen dem kaiserzeitlichen Imperium Romanum und Südarabien im Spiegel der dokumentarischen Überlieferung.” *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 194, 241–258.
- . 2016. “Fernhandel und Freundschaft zu Roms Amici an den Handelsrouten nach Südarabien und Indien.” *Orbis Terrarum* 14, 155–193.
- . 2017. “Wars, trade and treaties: New, revised, and neglected sources for the political, diplomatic, and military aspects of imperial Rome’s relations with the Red Sea basin and India, from Augustus to Diocletian.” In K. S. Mathew (ed.), *Imperial Rome, Indian Ocean regions and Muziris: New perspectives on maritime trade,* 83–128. London: Routledge.
- . 2021. “From Nabataea to Arabia: Some economic consequences of becoming a Roman frontier province in the East.” In D. Nabbo and G. D. Merola (eds.), *Economia e frontiera nell’impero romano,* 95–110. Bari: Edipuglia.
- Stein, P. 2020. “Die reichsaramäischen Inschriften der Kampagnen 2005–2009 aus Taymā’.” In M. C. A. Macdonald (ed.), *Taymā’ II: Catalogue of the inscriptions discovered in the Saudi-German excavations at Taymā’ 2004–2015,* 21–80. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Studer, J. 2007. “Animal exploitation in the Nabataean world.” In K. D. Politis (ed.), *The world of the Nabataeans. Vol. 2, Volume 2 of the international conference The World of the Herods and the Nabataeans held at the British Museum, 17–19 April 2001,* 251–272. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Terpstra, T. 2013. *Trading communities in the Roman world: A micro-economic and institutional perspective.* Leiden: Brill.
- . 2015. “Roman trade with the far east: Evidence for Nabataean middlemen in Puteoli.” In F. De Romanis and M. Maiuro (eds.), *Across the ocean: Nine essays on Indo-Mediterranean trade,* 73–94. Leiden: Brill.
- Tholbecq, L. 2009. “Strabon et Athénodore de Tarse: à propos de la description de Pétra à la fin du 1er s. av. J.-C. (Géogr., XVI, 4, 21 et 26).” *Revue belge de Philologie et d’Histoire* 87.1, 47–68.
- . 2018. “Pétra aux époques nabatéenne, romaine et byzantine: Un état de la question.” In L. Tholbecq (ed.), *Mission archéologique française à Pétra (Jordanie): Rapport des campagnes archéologiques 2017–2018,* 21–44. Brussels: Presses Universitaires de Bruxelles.

- Tilly, C. 1990. *Coercion, capital, and European states, AD 990–1990*. Cambridge, MA: Basil Blackwell.
- Van der Steen, E. 2013. *Near Eastern tribal societies during the nineteenth century: Economy, society and politics between tent and town*. London: Routledge.
- Vickers, M. 1994. “Nabataea, India, Gaul, and Carthage: Reflections on Hellenistic and Roman gold vessels and red-gloss pottery.” *American Journal of Archaeology* 98.2, 231–248.
- Wenning, R. 1997. “Bemerkungen zur Gesellschaft und Religion der Nabatäer.” In R. Albertz (ed.), *Religion und Gesellschaft. Studien zu ihrer Wechselbeziehung in den Kulturen des antiken Vorderen Orients*, 177–201. Münster: Ugarit-Verlag.
- . 2007. “The Nabataeans in history.” In K. D. Politis (ed.), *The world of the Nabataeans. Vol. 2, Volume 2 of the international conference The World of the Herods and the Nabataeans held at the British Museum, 17–19 April 2001*, 25–44. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- . 2011. “Tribale Frömmigkeit und royale Religionspolitik: Gottesverehrung der Nabatäer.” In A. Lykke and F. T. Schipper (eds.), *Kult und Macht: Religion und Herrschaft im syro-palästinensischen Raum. Studien zu ihrer Wechselbeziehung in hellenistisch-römischer Zeit*, 279–304. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck.
- . 2013. “Towards ‘Early Petra’: An overview of the early history of the Nabataeans in its context.” In Mouton and Schmid (2013), 7–22.
- . 2016a. “Herodes und Petra: Eine vielschichtige Nachbarschaft.” In J. K. Zangenberg (ed.), *Herodes: König von Judäa*, 47–60. Darmstadt: Philipp von Zabern.
- . 2016b. “The many faces of Dushara: A critical review of the evidence.” *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 12, 189–209.
- Wenning, R. and L. Gorgerat. 2012. “The International Aslāḥ Project, Petra: New research and new questions.” In L. Nehmé and L. Wadeson (eds.), *Proceedings of the Seminar for Arabian Studies* 42, 127–141.
- Wiegels, R. 2015. “Fern von Germanien: Römische Grenzpolitik in Ägypten und Arabien zu Beginn der Herrschaft des Augustus.” In G. A. Lehman and R. Wiegels (eds.), “Über die Alpen und über den Rhein...”: Beiträge zu den Anfängen und zum Verlauf der römischen Expansion nach Mitteleuropa, 9–68. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Wilson, A. 2015. “Red Sea trade and the state.” In F. De Romanis and M. Maiuro (eds.), *Across the ocean: Nine essays on Indo-Mediterranean trade*, 13–32. Leiden: Brill.
- Woytek, B. E., K. Uhlir, M. Alram, M. Schreiner, and M. Griesser. 2007. “The denarius under Trajan: New metallurgical analyses.” *The Numismatic Chronicle* 167, 147–163.
- Young, G. K. 1997. “The customs-officer at the Nabataean port of Leuke Kome (*Periplus Maris Erythraei* 19.” *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 119, 266–268.
- . 2001. *Rome’s eastern trade: International commerce and imperial policy, 31 BC–AD 305*. London: Routledge.

B: Aromatics and Agriculture: A Spatial Approach to Long-Distance Trade and the Local Economy of the Nabataeans

- Ababsa, M. 2013. “Aridity.” In M. Ababsa (ed.), *Atlas of Jordan: History, territories and society*, 64–67. Beirut: Presses de l’Ifpo.
- Al-Bilbisi, H. 2013. “Topography and morphology.” In M. Ababsa (ed.), *Atlas of Jordan: History, territories and society*, 42–46. Beirut: Presses de l’Ifpo.
- Al-Fuqaha, M. M. H. 2018. “The Nabataean settlement in Central and Northern Jordan.” PhD diss., Ruhr-Universität Bochum.
- Al-Salameen, Z. M. M. 2004. “The Nabataean economy in the light of archaeological evidence.” PhD diss., University of Manchester.

- Argyriou, A. V., R. M. Teeuw, and A. Sarris. 2017. “GIS-based landform classification of Bronze Age archaeological sites on Crete Island.” *PLOS ONE* 12.2 Public Library of Science, e0170727.
- Banning, E. B. 1988. “Methodology.” In B. MacDonald, *The Wadi el Hasā archaeological survey 1979–1983, west-central Jordan*, 13–25. Waterloo, ON: Wilfrid Laurier University Press.
- Beaumont, P., G. H. Blake, and J. M. Wagstaff. 1976. *The Middle East: A geographical study*. London: John Wiley & Sons.
- Beckers, B. and B. Schütt. 2013. “The chronology of ancient agricultural terraces in the environs of Petra.” In M. Mouton and S. G. Schmid (eds.), *Men on the rocks: The formation of Nabataean Petra. Proceedings of a conference held in Berlin 2–4 December 2011*, 313–322. Berlin: Logos.
- Bookman, R., Y. Enzel, A. Agnon, and M. Stein. 2004. “Late Holocene lake levels of the Dead Sea.” *GSA Bulletin* 116.5/6, 555–571.
- Borstad, K. A. 2008. “History from geography: The initial route of the Via Nova Traiana in Jordan.” *Levant* 40.1, 55–70.
- Bowersock, G. W. 1983. *Roman Arabia*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Bowman, A. W. and A. Azzalini. 1997. *Applied smoothing techniques for data analysis: The kernel approach with S-Plus illustrations*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- . 2021. *R package ‘sm’: Nonparametric smoothing methods* (version 2.2.5.7.1). <http://www.stats.gla.ac.uk/~adrian/sm>.
- Brilmayer Bakti, B. S. 2020. “Rainwater harvesting in rural Jordan: A GIS and remote sensing-based analysis of ancient and modern adaptations to water scarcity in a changing environment.” PhD diss., Heidelberg University.
- Conolly, J. and M. Lake. 2006. *Geographical information systems in archaeology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Csardi, G. and T. Nepusz. 2006. *The igraph software package for complex network research* (version 1.3.5). <https://igraph.org>.
- Davidovich, U., C. Ben-David, and R. Porat. 2022. “The Roman-period road network in southern Moab: A geographic and historical enquiry.” *Palestine Exploration Quarterly* 154.2, 141–159.
- De Reu, J., J. Bourgeois, M. Bats, A. Zwervvaegher, V. Gelorini, P. De Smedt, W. Chu, M. Antrop, P. De Maeyer, P. Finke, M. Van Meirvenne, J. Verniers, and P. Crombé. 2013. “Application of the topographic position index to heterogeneous landscapes.” *Geomorphology* 186, 39–49.
- De Reu, J., J. Bourgeois, P. De Smedt, A. Zwervvaegher, M. Antrop, M. Bats, P. De Maeyer, P. Finke, M. Van Meirvenne, J. Verniers, and P. Crombé. 2011. “Measuring the relative topographic position of archaeological sites in the landscape, a case study on the Bronze Age barrows in northwest Belgium.” *Journal of Archaeological Science* 38.12, 3435–3446.
- Esri. 2022. *ArcGIS Pro* (version 3.0). Redland, CA.
- Farr, T. G., P. A. Rosen, E. Caro, R. Crippen, R. Duren, S. Hensley, M. Kobrick, M. Paller, E. Rodriguez, L. Roth, D. Seal, S. Shaffer, J. Shimada, J. Umland, M. Werner, M. Oskin, D. Burbank, and D. Alsdorf. 2007. “The Shuttle Radar Topography Mission.” *Reviews of Geophysics* 45.2, RG2004.
- Fiema, Z. T. 1996. “Nabataean and Palmyrene commerce: The mechanisms of intensification.” *Les Annales Archéologiques Arabes Syriennes* 42, 189–195.
- Fischer, G., F. Nachtergael, H. van Velthuizen, F. Chiozza, G. Franceschini, M. Henry, D. Muchony, and S. Tramberend. 2021. “Global agro-ecological zones (GAEZ v4): Model documentation.” Rome: FAO.

- Franceschini, G., E. De Leo, and D. Muchoney. 2019. *Jordan: Land cover atlas*. Rome: Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Data deposited at FAO GeoNetwork.
<https://data.apps.fao.org/map/catalog/srv/eng/catalog.search#/metadata/6dfcc76d-e0aa-439e-a10d-6366be3f23bc>.
- Gillings, M., P. Hacigüzeller, and G. Lock, eds. 2020. *Archaeological spatial analysis: A methodological guide*. New York, NY: Routledge.
- Hackl, U., H. Jenni, and C. Schneider. 2003. *Quellen zur Geschichte der Nabatäer: Textsammlung mit Übersetzung und Kommentar*. Freiburg: Universitätsverlag Freiburg Schweiz; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.
- Heiberger, R. M. and B. Holland. 2015. *Statistical analysis and data display: An intermediate course with examples in R*. 2nd ed. New York, NY: Springer.
- Herzog, I. 2013. “Theory and practice of cost functions.” In F. Contreras and F.J. Melero (eds.), *Fusion of cultures: Proceedings of the 38th annual Conference on Computer Applications and Quantitative Methods in Archaeology, CAA 2010*, 375–382. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- . 2020. “Spatial analysis based on cost functions.” In M. Gillings, P. Hacigüzeller, and G. Lock (eds.), *Archaeological spatial analysis: A methodological guide*, 333–358. London: Routledge.
- Hill, J. B. 2006. *Human ecology in the Wadi al-Hasa: Land use and abandonment through the Holocene*. Tucson, AZ: University of Arizona Press.
- Hopkins, K. 1978. *Conquerors and slaves*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- . (1995–1996) 2002. “Rome, taxes, rents and trade.” In W. Scheidel and S. von Reden (eds.), *The ancient economy*, 190–230. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.
- Ibach Jr., R. D. 1987. *Archaeological survey of the Hesban region: Catalogue of sites and characterization of periods*. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press.
- Ji, C.-H. 2009. “Drawing the borderline: The Nabataean, Hasmonean and Herodian kingdoms in central Jordan.” *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan*, 617–632.
- Ji, C.-H. and J. K. Lee. 2007. “The Hellenistic period in the Dhībān Plateau: A quantitative analysis.” *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 9, 233–239.
- Johnson, D.J. 1987. “Nabataean trade: Intensification and culture change.” PhD diss., University of Utah.
- Karger, D. N., O. Conrad, J. Böhner, T. Kawohl, H. Kreft, R. W. Soria-Auza, N. E. Zimmerman, H. P. Linder, and M. Kessler. 2017. “Climatologies at high resolution for the earth’s land surface areas.” *Scientific Data* 4, 170122. Data deposited at Dryad Digital Repository. <https://doi.org/10.5061/dryad.kd1d4>.
- Kempf, M. and E. J. S. Weaverdyck. 2023. “Modelling bias and environmental preferences in archaeological spatial analysis.” *Vegueta. Anuario de la Facultad de Geografía e Historia* 23.1, 57–95.
- Knitter, D., J. P. Brozio, W. Hamer, R. Duttmann, J. Müller, and O. Nakoinz. 2019. “Transformations and site locations from a landscape archaeological perspective: The case of neolithic Wagrien, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany.” *Land* 8.4, 68.
- Knodell, A. R., S. E. Alcock, C. A. Tuttle, C. F. Cloke, T. Erickson-Gini, C. Feldman, G. O. Rollefson, M. Sinibaldi, T. M. Urban, and C. Vella. 2017. “The Brown University Petra Archaeological Project: Landscape archaeology in the northern hinterland of Petra, Jordan.” *American Journal of Archaeology* 121.4, 621–683.
- Koschützki, D., K. A. Lehmann, L. Peeters, S. Richter, D. Tenfelde-Podehl, and O. Zlotowski. 2005. “Centrality indices.” In U. Brandes and T. Erlebach (eds.), *Network analysis: Methodological foundations*, 16–61. Berlin: Springer.
- LaBianca, Ø. S. 1990. *Sedentarization and nomadization: Food system cycles at Hesban and vicinity in Transjordan*. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press.

- Lehner, B. and G. Grill. 2013. "Global river hydrography and network routing: Baseline data and new approaches to study the world's large river systems." *Hydrological Processes* 27.15, 2171–2186.
- Loreto, R. 2016. "The role of Dūmat al-Jandal in ancient North Arabian routes from pre-history to historical periods." In M. Luciani (ed.), *The archaeology of North Arabia: Oases and landscapes. Proceedings of the international congress held at the University of Vienna, 5–8 December, 2013*, 299–316. Vienna: Austrian Academy of Sciences Press.
- Lucke, B., A. Sandler, K. A. Vanselow, H. J. Bruins, N. Abu-Jaber, R. Bäumler, N. Porat, and P. Kouki. 2019. "Composition of modern dust and Holocene aeolian sediments in archaeological structures of the southern Levant." *Atmosphere* 10.12, 762.
- Lucke, B., F. Ziadat, and A. Taimeh. 2013. "The soils of Jordan." In M. Ababsa (ed.), *Atlas of Jordan: History, territories and society*, 64–67. Beirut: Presses de l'Ifpo.
- MacDonald, B. 1988. *The Wadi el Hasa archaeological survey 1979–1983, west-central Jordan*. Waterloo: Wilfrid Laurier University Press.
- . 2015. *The southern Transjordan Edomite Plateau and the Dead Sea Rift Valley: The Bronze Age to the Islamic Period (3800/3700 BC–AD 1917)*. Oxford: Oxbow Books.
- Manière, L., M. Crépy, and B. Redon. 2021. "Building a model to reconstruct the Hellenistic and Roman road networks of the Eastern Desert of Egypt, a semi-empirical approach based on modern travelers' itineraries." *Journal of Computer Applications in Archaeology* 4.1, 20–46.
- Mattingly, D.J., P. Newson, J. Grattan, R. Tomber, G. Barker, D. Gilbertson, and C. Hunt. 2007. "The making of early states: The Iron Age and Nabataean periods." In G. Barker, D. Gilbertson, and D.J. Mattingly (eds.), *Archaeology and desertification: The Wadi Faynan Landscape Survey, southern Jordan*, 271–303. Oxford: Oxbow Books.
- Meyer, J. C. and E. H. Seland. 2016. "Palmyra and the trade route to the Euphrates." *Aram Periodical* 28, 497–523.
- Millar, F. 1993. *The Roman Near East: 31 BC–AD 37*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Miller, J. M. 1991. *Archaeological survey of the Kerak Plateau*. Boston, MA: American Schools of Oriental Research.
- Morin, E., T. Ryb, I. Gavrieli, and Y. Enzel. 2019. "Mean, variance, and trends of Levant precipitation over the past 4500 years from reconstructed Dead Sea levels and stochastic modeling." *Quaternary Research* 91.2, 751–767.
- Negev, A. 1977. "The Nabataeans and the Provincia Arabia." In H. Temporini and W. Haase (eds.), *Aufstieg und Niedergang der römischen Welt*. Vol. 2.8, 520–686. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- . 1986. *Nabatean archaeology today*. New York, NY: New York University Press.
- Oleson, J. P. 2007. "Nabataean water supply, irrigation, and agriculture: An overview." In K. D. Politis (ed.), *The world of the Nabataeans: Volume 2 of the international conference The World of the Herods and the Nabataeans held at the British Museum, 17–19 April 2001*, 217–249. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Parker, S. T. 2006. *The Roman frontier in central Jordan: Final report on the Limes Arabicus Project, 1980–1989*. Washington D.C.: Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection.
- Parker, S. T. and A. M. Smith II. 2014. *The Roman Aqaba Project final report*. Vol. 1. Boston, MA: American Schools of Oriental Research.
- Phillips, S. J., M. Dudík, and R. E. Schapire. 2020. *Maxent software for modeling species niches and distributions* (version 3.4.4). http://biodiversityinformatics.amnh.org/open_source/maxent/.
- Phillips, S. J., R. P. Anderson, M. Dudík, R. E. Schapire, and M. E. Blair. 2017. "Opening the black box: An open-source release of Maxent." *Ecography* 40, 887–893.

- Phillips, S. J., R. P. Anderson and R. E. Schapire. 2006. "Maximum entropy modeling of species geographic distributions." *Ecological Modelling* 190, 231–259.
- Politis, K. D. 2021. *Ancient landscapes of Zoara*. Vol. 1, *Surveys and excavations at the Ghor as-Safi in Jordan, 1997–2018*. London: Routledge.
- Porter, B. W., B. E. Routledge, E. M. Simmons, and J. S. E. Lev-Tov. 2014. "Extensification in a Mediterranean semi-arid marginal zone: An archaeological case study from Early Iron Age Jordan's eastern Karak Plateau." *Journal of Arid Environments* 104, 132–148.
- Psarëv, A. A. 2005. *Russian military mapping: A guide to using the most comprehensive source of global geospatial intelligence*. Minneapolis, MN: East View Cartographic.
- R Core Team. 2022. *R: A language and environment for statistical computing* (version 4.1.3). Vienna: R Foundation for Statistical Computing. <http://www.R-project.org/>.
- Rambeau, C. and S. Black. 2011. "Palaeoenvironments of the southern Levant 5,000 BP to present: Linking the geological and archaeological records." In S. Mithen and E. Black (eds.), *Water, life and civilization: Climate, environment and society in the Jordan valley*, 94–104. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Riemer, H. and F. Förster. 2022. "Donkeys, camels, and the logistics of ancient caravan transport: Animal performance and archaeological evidence from the Egyptian Sahara." In P. B. Clarkson and C. G. Santoro (eds.), *Caravans in socio-cultural perspective: Past and present*, 145–173. New York, NY: Routledge.
- Safrai, Z. 1994. *The economy of Roman Palestine*. London: Routledge.
- Savage, S. H. and T. E. Levy. 2014. "DAAHL — The Digital Archaeological Atlas of the Holy Land: A model for Mediterranean and world archaeology." *Near Eastern Archaeology* 77.3, 243–247.
- Schmid, S. G. 2008. "The Hellenistic period and the Nabataeans." In R. B. Adams (ed.), *Jordan: An archaeological reader*, 353–411. Oakville, CT: Equinox.
- Seland, E. H. 2016. *Ships of the desert and ships of the sea: Palmyra in the world trade of the first three centuries CE*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Speidel, M. A. 2019. "Rom und die Fernhandelswege durch Arabien." In A. Kolb (ed.), *Roman roads: New evidence – new perspectives*, 53–66. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Studer, J. and A. Schneider. 2008. "Camel use in the Petra region, Jordan: 1st century BC to 4th century AD." In E. Vila, L. Gourichon, A. M. Choyke, and H. Buitenhuis (eds.), *Archaeozoology of the Near East VIII: Actes des huitièmes Rencontres internationales d'Archéozoologie de l'Asie du Sud-Ouest et des régions adjacentes*, 581–586. Lyon: Publications de la Maison de l'Orient et de la Méditerranée.
- Tagil, S. and J. Jenness. 2008. "GIS-based automated landform classification and topographic, landcover and geologic attributes of landforms around the Yazoren Polje, Turkey." *Journal of Applied Sciences* 8, 910–921.
- Torchiano, M. 2020. *Effsize: Efficient effect size computation* (version 0.8.1). <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1480624>.
- Twaissi, S. 2007. "Nabataean Edom: A demographic and archaeological approach to modelling sedentarisation and regional dynamics." *Levant* 39.1, 143–163.
- USA Army Map Service. 1970. "Jordan 1:50000: K737 series." Washington D.C.: Defense Mapping Agency.
- Vargha, A. and H. D. Delaney. 2000. "A critique and improvement of the CL common language effect size statistics of McGraw and Wong." *Journal of Educational and Behavioral Statistics* 25.2, 101–132.
- Verhagen, P., L. Nuninger, and M. R. Groenhuijzen. 2019. "Modelling of pathways and movement networks in archaeology: An overview of current approaches." In P. Verhagen, J. Joyce, and M.R. Groenhuijzen (eds.), *Finding the limits of the limes: Modelling demography, economy and transport on the edge of the Roman Empire*, 217–249. Cham: Springer.

- Visone project team. 2016. *Visone: Analysis and visualization of social networks* (version 2.17). <https://visone.ethz.ch>.
- Weaverdyck, E. J. S. 2022. “Auxiliary forts and rural economic landscapes on the northern frontier.” In M. Horster and N. Hächler (eds.), *The impact of the Roman Empire on landscapes: Proceedings of the fourteenth workshop of the international network Impact of Empire (Mainz, June 12–15, 2019)*, 223–248. Leiden: Brill.
- Wenning, R. 1987. *Die Nabatäer – Denkmäler und Geschichte: Eine Bestandsaufnahme des archäologischen Befundes*. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.
- . 2007. “The social-cultural impact of trade relations: The case of the Nabataeans.” *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 9, 299–305.
- Yaworsky, P. M., K. B. Vernon, J. D. Spangler, S. C. Brewer, and B. F. Codding. 2020. “Advancing predictive modeling in archaeology: An evaluation of regression and machine learning methods on the Grand Staircase-Escalante National Monument.” *PLOS ONE* 15.10, e0239424.
- Young, G. K. 2001. *Rome’s eastern trade: International commerce and imperial policy, 31 BC–AD 305*. London: Routledge.
- Yousef, M. K., D. B. Dill, and D. V. Freeland. 1972. “Energetic cost of grade walking in man and burro, *Equus asinus*: Desert and mountain.” *Journal of Applied Physiology* 33.3, 337–340.
- Zohar, M. and T. Erickson-Gini. 2020. “The ‘Incense Road’ from Petra to Gaza: An analysis using GIS and cost functions.” *International Journal of Geographical Information Science* 34.2, 292–310.